Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
17 Christmases	Mackall, Dandi Daley	141143	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	691	N	N	-	-	-	During the Christmas season, a young boy and his family take a whirlwind road trip across the United States, visiting relatives from Alaska to Maine.
20,000 Leagues Under the Sea	Conaway, Judith	83145	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	8471	N	N	-	-	-	This adaptation of the Jules Verne classic describes an electric submarine, its eccentric captain, and the undersea world, which anticipated many of the scientific achievements of the twentieth century.
Aang's School Days	Teitelbaum, Michael	123786	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1442	N	N	-	-	-	Aang is mistaken for a school kid playing hooky and dragged off to a Fire Nation school, but when his beliefs clash with traditional customs, Aang finds himself in trouble.
Abby	Hanel, Wolfram	14601	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1867	N	N	-	-	N	Abby is the nicest dog in the world, and she is Moira's best friend. Dog lovers won't want to miss this heartwarming story.
Abe Lincoln for Class President	Strasser, Todd	36200	EN	LG	3.6	3.0	F	23054	N	N	-	-	-	When Max has to use his friend's computer to do a last-minute Presidents' Day assignment, he accidentally triggers a time machine that brings Abraham Lincoln into the present!
Abel and the Wolf	Lairla, Sergio	81650	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	885	N	N	-	-	-	Abel uses the parting gifts from his parents when he leaves home to turn a fearsome wolf into a faithful friend.
The Abominable Snowman	Parsons, John	55417	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	787	N	N	-	-	-	Mount Everest is the highest mountain in the world. Nearby, three scientists and an explorer are hunting for the mysterious Abominable Snowman.
Abuelito Eats with His Fingers	Levy, Janice	1979	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1027	N	N	-	-	-	Tina doesn't think too fondly of her grandfather, her Abuelito. After she spends a whole day with him, she quickly changes her opinion.
Ace Lacewing, Bug Detective	Biedrzycki, David	87854	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1784	N	N	-	-	-	Aided by his friends, Ace Lacewing, Bug Detective, sets out on the trail of kidnappers who took Queenie Bee.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Addie's Forever Friend	Lawlor, Laurie	17551	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	13234	N	N	-	-	-	While her Father is searching for a homestead in the Dakotas, Addie and her mother spend the summer with her aunt and uncle in lowa.
Adventure Finds Alicia	Odgers, Sally	31960	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1305	N	N	-	-	-	Every day when Alicia and her brother walk to school she longs for an adventure, and one day she gets her wish.
Adventure in Gold Town	Hopkinson, Deborah	83383	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	9437	N	N	-	-	-	In Book 3 of the Klondike Kid Trilogy, the trip down the Yukon River from Lake Bennett to Dawson City is exciting and dangerous, but Davey's adventures don't end once he arrives at the bustling mining town.
Adventure in Legoland	Matas, Carol	7701	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	11122	N	N	-	-	N	A boy shrinks in size to save the queen's son from kidnappers.
Adventure on Klickitat Island	Hippely, Hilary Horder	59834	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	774	N	N	-	-	-	There's a big storm raging and a little boy and his teddy bear brave the high waves to Klickitat Island to help the poor animals that are left standing out in the open without shelter to keep them snug and dry.
The Adventures of Benny	Shreve, Steve	133886	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	4595	N	N	-	-	-	A resourceful young boy's adventures introduce him to a host of characters, including Bigfoot, a mummy, pirates, monkeys, and his very own Booger-Man.
The Adventures of Commander Zack Proton and the Wrong Planet	Anderson, Brian	114690	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	6047	N	N	-	-	-	Zack, Effie, and Omega Chimp are hot on the trail trying to find the planet Bounceback, where, according to the news, Zack's ship has just dropped off sixteen million smelly pigs. Book #3
The Adventures of Granny Gatman	Meadows, Graham	30294	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2153	N	N	-	-	-	Granny Gatman was an 80-year-old woman with the heart and soul of an 8-year-old girl. There was just one problem. Wherever she went, she always seemed to get into TROUBLE!

AR BookGuide™ Page 2 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Adventures of King Arthur	Wilkes, Angela	74478	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	2635	N	N	-	-	-	Arthur is just a boy, until he pulls a sword out of a stone. Suddenly, he is King of Britain in charge of a band of brave knights. But not everyone wants Arthur as their king. Soon, they are plotting against him.
The Adventures of Man Sponge and Boy Patrick in What Were You Shrinking?	Lewman, David	146965	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	4959	N	N	-	-	-	After finding Mermaidman's utility belt, SpongeBob accidentally zaps Squidward, and rather than admit his mistake to Mermaidman, he vows to find the right button to fix it himself. Book #2
The Adventures of Marco and Polo	Wiesmüller, Dieter	43626	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	861	N	N	-	-	-	Marco Monkey grew up in a land of rain forests. Polo Penguin had never left Antarctica. But the two adventurers share a curiosity about the world around them that leads them on a globespanning expedition.
The Adventures of Ratman	Weiss, Ellen	401	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	7451	N	N	-	-	N	With the help of a rat costume, Tod Watson is transformed from an ordinary eight-year-old into a superhero named Ratman.
The Adventures of Stuart Little	Skinner, Daphne	2493	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	4554	N	N	-	-	-	Stuart Little is a little mouse with some big problems. Adopted by the Littles, a human family, he begins to make progress until his real parents show up. The book is based on the screenplay by Gregory J. Brooker and M. Night Shyamalan.
The Adventures of the Itty Bitty Spider and the Itty Bitty Mouse	Johnson, Kimberly P.	48716	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	649	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about the adventures of Itty Bitty Spider and Itty Bitty Mouse.
Aekyung's Dream	Paek, Min	29777	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	779	N	N	-	-	-	The book tells a bilingual story in Korean and English about a young immigrant girl who come to the U.S.
An African Princess	Edmonds, Lyra	80861	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	519	N	N	-	-	-	Lyra and her parents go to the Caribbean to visit Taunte May, who reminds her that her family tree is full of princesses from Africa and around the world.

AR BookGuide™ Page 3 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Ahoy There, Little Polar Bear	Beer, Hans de	17502	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	816	N	N	-	-	N	Lars, a little polar bear, is accidentally scooped up in a fishnet and ends up on a ship, when he meets Nemo the cat who has a plan to help Lars find a way home.
Ahoy, Ghost Ship Ahead!	James, Brian	115156	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	7065	N	N	-	-	-	While on lookout duty, the students of Pirate School spy a ghost ship following them, and when they bravely board it, they receive a warning that may save their lives, if only they can convince Rotten Tooth or the captain that danger lies ahead. Book #2
Ain't Nobody a Stranger to Me	Grifalconi, Ann	114242	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	906	N	N	-	-	-	A grandfather tells his granddaughter about his journey on the Underground Railroad and teaches her to be nice to everyone she meets.
Akiak: A Tale from the Iditarod	Blake, Robert J.	27701	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1199	N	N	-	-	N	Akiak the sled dog refuses to give up after being injured during the Iditarod sled dog race.
Albert	Napoli, Donna Jo	47314	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1316	N	N	-	-	N	When Albert is at his window, two cardinals come to build a nest in his hand, an event that changes his life.
Albertina the Practically Perfect	Fowler, Susi Gregg	2487	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	9226	N	N	-	-	-	Molly and her best friend spend a summer building a tree house, but their project and their friendship nearly end when Albertina proves to be less than perfect.
Alberto the Dancing Alligator	Waring, Richard	61733	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	601	N	N	-	-	-	While dancing in the bathroom one day, Tina and Alberto slip on a bar of soap, and WHOOSHAlberto is accidentally, well, flushed. The entire city is in a panic, fearing that a thousand alligators are on the loose in the sewer system.
Albie's Trip to the Jumble Jungle	Skutch, Robert	61734	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	779	N	N	-	-	-	Albie visits the Jumble Jungle and meets such strange animals as a crocosmile, a flyon, and a forkupine.

AR BookGuide™ Page 4 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Alex and the Game of the Century	Tibo, Gilles	85651	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	898	N	N	-	-	-	When Peter challenges Alex to a face- off to determine which one of them is the hockey champion of the world, Alex gets some unexpected help.
Alex and the Team Jersey	Tibo, Gilles	85652	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	937	N	N	-	-	-	Finding it difficult to wait for his family to buy him real hockey equipment, Alex creates his own, personalized hockey jersey.
Alien Invasions	Kendall, Benjamin	10602	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2079	N	N	-	-	-	When nine-year-old Ben discovers that his super-hero costume allows him to see the space aliens encroaching upon his house and school, he takes bold action against them, sometimes with humorous results.
Aliens for Breakfast	Etra, Jonathan	402	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	6830	N	N	-	-	N	Finding an intergalactic special agent in his cereal box, Richard joins it in a fight to save Earth from the Dranes, one of whom is masquerading as a student in his class.
Aliens in the Basement	Reid, Suzan	74081	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	9793	N	N	-	-	-	Down in the basement, in the old part of the school, something weird is going on. First there are the strange voices coming from the janitor's room. Then secret messages, a mysterious van and funny things floating in jars. What is happening at school?
Alistair's Time Machine	Sadler, Marilyn	9752	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	486	N	N	-	-	-	Alistair's entry in a science competition takes him to many places and time periods, but unfortunately he can't prove this to the judges.
All Along the River	Drawson, Blair	68954	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	794	N	N	-	-	-	Grandpa Joe sits by the river having tea with his granddaughter. Then out comes a most wonderful tale of his boyhood feats of derring-do.
All Around Town	Wendel, Gretchen Schomer	129664	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	523	N	N	-	-	-	Becka blows the biggest bubble ever, climbs aboard, and flies over the town. The coauthor is Adam Anthony Schomer.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz		_				Word						
Title	Author	Number					F/NF	Count			RV	LS	VP	Description
All Chalked Up	Rogers, Amy Keating	111060	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	5289	N	N	-	-	-	Bubbles is drawing pictures of all the monsters the Powerpuffs have fought, but somehow, the pictures are coming alive. Book #2
All Is Well: The Miracle of Christmas in July	Peretti, Frank	78830	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	2384	N	N	-	-	-	Hoping to earn money so that he and his mother will not have to move, Daniel goes around the neighborhood trying to sell a box of Christmas ornaments, including one with a special message.
Alligator Mike	Federspiel, Jürg	114974	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1217	N	N	-	-	-	Chasing his ball through the streets of New York, Mike dives into a garbage can and finds himself in the city sewers, where hundreds of alligators need his help to get back to their homes in the Florida swamps.
Alphabet Adventure	Wood, Audrey	84203	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	717	N	N	-	-	-	On their way to school, the little letters of the alphabet have to rescue little "i" and then find his dot before they can proceed.
Alphabet Rescue	Wood, Audrey	110398	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	579	N	N	N	-	N	While on vacation in Alphabet City, Little e and the other lowercase letters repair an old fire truck and go to the rescue when a fire engulfs the letter-making factory.
The Alphabet Tree	Lionni, Leo	79082	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	401	N	N	-	-	-	After a storm blows some of them away, the letters on the alphabet tree learn from a strange bug to be stronger by forming words.
Amazing Africa	Thompson, Lisa	103822	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	3502	N	N	-	-	-	The Secret World Adventure Team recruits Sophie and Matt as secret agents, then sends them to Kenya to help stop some poachers who are killing elephants for their tusks.
The Amazing Animal Rescue Team	Blankenhorn, Rebecca	32953	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2986	N	N	-	-	-	The Animal Rescue Team is sent to Australia to rescue hundreds of wallabies who have invaded a small town to escape a brush fire.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Amazon River Rescue	Lumry, Amanda	103938	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1634	N	N	-	-	-	Nine-year-old Riley visits a rain forest in Brazil near the Amazon River while his scientist uncle is on assignment there. The coauthor is Laura Hurwitz.
Amber the Orange Fairy	Meadows, Daisy	88935	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	3952	N	N	-	-	-	The seven Rainbow Fairies have been banished from Fairyland by Jack Frost. If they don't return soon, Fairyland is doomed to be colorless. The girls have already found one Rainbow Fairy, but now Amber the Orange Fairy is trapped in a seashell. Book #2
Anakin's Race for Freedom	Alfonsi, Alice	105717	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1329	N	N	-	-	-	Anakin Skywalker works as a slave in Watto's junk shop. One day, a group of strange travelers come to the shop in need of help. What happens next will change Anakin's life forever.
Anansi Does the Impossible! An Ashanti Tale	Aardema, Verna	17504	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1277	N	N	-	-	N	Anansi and his wife outsmart the Sky God and win back the beloved folktale of their people.
And You Can Be the Cat	Hutchins, Hazel	36538	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	707	N	N	-	-	-	Neil and Leanna play pretend games and include Leanna's brother Norman, as long as he's the cat!
Andrew, Catch That Cat!	Bingham, Deanne Lee	46057	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1027	N	N	-	-	-	Join Andrew as a simple search for a missing cat turns into a wild adventure and turns the neighbourhood upside down.
Angel Cat	Garland, Michael	1938	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	834	N	N	-	-	-	A cat returns from heaven to rescue her owners.
Angela's Airplane	Munsch, Robert N.	8002	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	611	N	N	-	-	-	Angela accidentally takes off in her father's airplane but manages to land safely.
Angelica, Island Princess	Bergen, Lara Rice	88701	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1090	N	N	-	-	-	Angelica, put in charge of the babies while their parents go look for help in finding a way off the deserted island on which they are stranded, decides to take a bossiness lesson from Debbie Thornberry and almost lands the entire group in deep trouble.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Animal Adventures	Peterson, Melissa	17656	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	7817	N	N	-	-	N	Laura Ingalls and her pioneer family encounter a variety of animals traveling through and living on the American frontier at the turn of the century. The text is adapted from the Little House books by Laura Ingalls Wilder.
Anna Aphid	Goppel, Christine	114589	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	936	N	N	-	-	-	Anna the tiny aphid has grown tired of her life on a big green leaf, so she decides to learn what lies beyond her world. She soon realizes that it is far scarier than she has imagined.
Anna's Athabaskan Summer	Griese, Arnold A.	14504	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	890	N	N	-	-	-	A young Athabaskan girl and her family make the annual return to their fish camp where they prepare for the long winter.
Annie and the Pirates	Feely, Jenny	47907	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	509	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about a girl who sailed on a pirate ship and saved it from the giant sea monster.
Annie Hoot and the Knitting Extravaganza	Clifton-Brown, Holly	137364	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	512	N	N	-	-	-	Annie Hoot loves to knit, but the other owls refuse to wear her colorful creations, so Annie knits herself a hotair balloon and sets off to find some animals who will appreciate her talents.
Annushka's Voyage	Tarbescu, Edith	56685	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1281	N	N	-	-	-	The Sabbath candlesticks given to them by their grandmother when they leave Russia help two sisters make it safely to join their father in New York.
Another Day, Another Challenge	Cartwright, Pauline	16154	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	558	N	N	-	-	-	Albert grew up looking for challenges, and his wife decided to find some challenges of her own.
Ant King	Hanson, Anders	110238	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	401	N	N	-	-	-	Grant the worker ant saves his colony from attack by archenemy Bull Dozer. Alternating pages provide facts about ants.

AR BookGuide™ Page 8 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Antonio on the Other Side of the World, Getting Smaller	Doyle, Malachy	72360	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	619	N	N	-	-	-	Antonio has fun visiting his grandmother but misses his mother so much that he starts to shrink, and as he travels back to the other side of the world by ship, train, and horse, he gets smaller and smaller.
The April Fool's Day Mystery	Markham, Marion M.	83292	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	4773	N	N	-	-	-	It's April Fool's Day and a scream rings out from the school kitchen. There's a snake in the flour binand all eyes turn to class trickster, Billy Wade. Somehow Billy has to prove that he has been framed.
Arky, the Dinosaur with Feathers	Randell, Beverley	72030	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	530	N	N	-	-	-	Arky almost gets eaten by an enormous dinosaur.
Armadillo Rodeo	Brett, Jan	11155	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	861	N	N	-	-	N	A near-sighted armadillo follows a little girl to a rodeo and has the time of his life.
Arthur and the Nerves of Steal	Krensky, Stephen	83285	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	4550	N	N	-	-	N	When Buster impulsively drops a CyberToy into Arthur's backpack in the drugstore one day, he feels so guilty that he finally confesses to his friend, and they try to return the popular toy before anyone else finds out.
Arthur Rocks with Binky	Krensky, Stephen	32920	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	5097	N	N	-	-	N	Arthur attends a rock concert in hopes of meeting the famous musical group, Binky.
At Home	Delessert, Etienne	32885	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	600	N	N	-	-	-	Yok-Yok finds a hole in a tree, hides in a plate of fruit, has fun eating breakfast, and plays harmonica with a cricket.
Atlantis SquarePantis	Pass, Erica	119847	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1275	N	N	N	-	-	After discovering the missing half of an ancient amulet, SpongeBob and his friends find themselves in the lost city of Atlantis.

AR BookGuide™ Page 9 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Attack of the Prehistoric Pokemon	West, Tracey	34633	EN		3.1		F	5694	N	N	-	-	-	Ash, Misty, Brock, and Pikachu go on a Pokemon fossil dig. Things get explosive when Team Rocket accidentally wakes up some cranky ancient Pokemon, including a flying Aerodactyl.
Attack on the High Seas!	James, Brian	117703	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	7279	N	N	-	-	-	A boring homework assignment involving knot tying proves invaluable when the student pirates help Captain Stinky Beard foil an attack by a rival pirate ship. Book #3
Aunt Isabel Tells a Good One	Duke, Kate	10876	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1285	N	N	-	-	-	Penelope and her Aunt Isabel make up an exciting bedtime story about the adventures of Prince Augustus and Lady Nell.
Aunt Pitty Patty's Piggy	Aylesworth, Jim	40185	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	937	N	N	-	-	-	This is a cumulative tale in which Aunt Pitty Patty's niece, Nelly, tries to get a piggy to go through the gate.
Auntie Claus	Primavera, Elise	42382	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1929	N	N	-	-	N	When her eccentric Auntie Claus leaves for her annual business trip, Sophie stows away in her luggage, travels with her to the North Pole, and discovers that her aunt is really Santa's sister and helper.
Auntie Claus and the Key to Christmas	Primavera, Elise	63610	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2453	N	N	-	-	-	When Chris expresses doubt about the existence of Santa Claus, his oldest sister Sophie reveals that their aunt is really Santa's sister and helper and ther sends him on a strange journey.
Auntie Tiger	Yep, Laurence	128473	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1232	N	N	-	-	-	In this version of RED RIDING HOOD set in China, Big Sister sets aside her differences with Little Sister to rescue her from a tiger in disguise.
Axle Annie	Pulver, Robin	34605	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1248	N	N	-	-	N	The schools in Burskyville never close for snow, because Axle Annie is always able to make it up the steepest hill in town, until Shifty Rhodes and Hale Snow set out to stop her.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Azad's Camel	Pal, Erika	139686	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	782	N	N	-	-	-	Azad, having been taken from his uncle by a sheikh and forced to work as a camel jockey, escapes with his camel, Asfur, and eventually finds a home.
Babar's Little Girl	Brunhoff, Laurent de	57756	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1365	N	N	-	-	-	The arrival of new baby Isabelle creates much excitement in Babar's family, particularly after she learns to walk and gets lost.
Babar's World Tour	Brunhoff, Laurent de	103227	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1083	N	N	-	-	-	Babar and his family take a trip around the world.
The Backyard Time Detectives	Suzuki, David	41934	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	809	N	N	-	-	-	Jamey and Megan discover interesting things in their backyard.
Bandus the Bear	Gorschluter, Jutta	60174	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1205	N	N	-	-	-	Bandus dreams of becoming a famous circus bear, just like his Uncle Oleg.
The Banshee Train	Bodkin, Odds	51325	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1026	N	N	-	-	-	In the mountains outside of Denver, the ghosts from a previous wreck save a passenger train from certain disaster.
Barbie: My First Pony	Miller, Mona	51018	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1022	N	N	-	-	-	On her annual trip to the Big D Ranch, Barbie makes a special friend, a pony.
Bare Bear	Moss, Miriam	86221	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	548	N	N	-	-	-	When a strong wind snatches Busby's clothing off the line, the little bear begins searching for his clothes. With the help of his friends, he finds his clothes in the most unexpected places.
Barkus, Sly and the Golden Egg	McAllister, Angela	69291	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	990	N	N	-	-	-	Three inventive chickens find an ingenious way to escape from the two foxes that intend to eat them.
Bashi, Elephant Baby	Radcliffe, Theresa	19204	ΕN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	510	Ν	Ν	-	-	-	A dramatic story of survival in Africa.
Batman: Double Trouble	Slott, Dan	89025	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1671	N	N	-	-	-	Batman fights to save Gotham City from a crime spree led by the evil Two-Face.
Batman: Green Gotham	Ciencin, Scott	103180	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1900	N	N	-	-	-	When Poison Ivy tries to turn Gotham City into a jungle, Batman comes to the rescue.
Batman: The Birthday Bash	Muntz, Percival	89026	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1650	N	N	-	-	-	When the Joker escapes from Arkham Asylum, Batman tries to stop him from stealing a valuable gem at a birthday party.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Batman: The Copycat Crime	Grayson, Devin	89027	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1478	N	N	-	-	-	When the Riddler kidnaps the son of a police detective, Batman comes to the rescue.
Batman: The Mad Hatter	Augustyn, Brian	77153	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	2055	N	N	-	-	-	Batman meets and defeats the Mad Hatter.
Batman: The Purr-fect Crime	Hernandez- Rosenblatt, Jason	89028	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1510	N	N	-	-	-	When Catwoman tries to outwit Batman and steal two priceless statues, the Dark Knight has to guess what she might try next.
Batman: The Story of Batman	Peterson, Scott	105821	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1578	N	N	-	-	-	Wealthy Bruce Wayne acquires the skills necessary to protect the people of Gotham City, adopting the disguise of a bat to safeguard his identity.
Batman: Time Thaw	McCann, Jesse Leon	89029	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1728	N	N	-	-	-	When Gotham City is invaded by prehistoric animals, Batman comes to the rescue.
Bats and Burglars	Jennings, Sharon	46058	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	4845	N	N	-	-	-	Sam and his new friend Simon form a secret club complete with signals, rituals and an exciting clubhouse. But the two boys get more than they expected on their first sleepover when a rival club tries to crash the party.
Bats out the Window	Jennings, Sharon	53770	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	6580	N	N	-	-	-	It isn't long before the Bat Club finds itself in the middle of a real-life drama when their neighborhood becomes the location for a movie.
Battle Frontier: Deoxys in Danger	West, Tracey	120064	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	6753	N	N	-	-	-	Solana, the Pokémon Ranger, and her friends Ash, May, Max, and Brock are called to investigate strange happenings in the Battle Frontier, where they discover the dreaded Deoxys.
Battle Frontier: Grovyle Trouble	West, Tracey	117733	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	4748	N	N	-	-	-	Grovyle takes a liking to Meganium, but this Pokémon only has eyes for the very Tropius that injured Grovyle to begin with. It's tough to be the odd one out, but Grovyle has a plan.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Baxter Needs a Home	O'Donnell, Liam	84411		LG		0.5	F	732		N	-	-	-	Baxter, a tabby cat who has been abandoned by his former family, is rescued from the city streets by the owner of a bookstore.
Be Brave, Little Lion!	Scheffler, Ursel	43662	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1100	N	N	-	-	-	Lea is a lively and curious lion cub. While exploring on her own, she learns that fear makes us cautious, and caution is not cowardly.
Be Good to Eddie Lee	Fleming, Virginia	47946	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1490	N	N	-	-	N	Although Christy considers him a pest, when Eddie Lee, a boy with Down Syndrome, follows her into the woods, he shares several special discoveries with her.
The Bear Family's World Tour Christmas	Kasparavicius, Kestutis	66536	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	688	N	N	-	-	-	Momma and Pappa Bear and their four children have a world tour Christmas, visiting friends and family in China, Australia, and other countries, and sharing special holiday traditions in each place.
Bear in the Barnyard	Robinson, Sue	104738	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1364	N	N	-	-	-	Teddy Bear enjoys playing with a toy farm while everyone is asleep, but when he visits a real farm, a horse and other animals try to help Teddy Bear find out what he can do around the barnyard.
The Bear Santa Claus Forgot	Kimpton, Diana	67730	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	810	N	N	-	-	-	A small stuffed bear, who falls out of Santa's sack of toys into the sleigh, realizes that Santa has forgotten him. So all by himself, he must find the house where he is expected as a Christmas present.
The Bear That Heard Crying	Kinsey-Warnock, Natalie	10241	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1406	N	N	-	-	-	In 1783, a little girl becomes lost in the woods and is kept warm at night by what she thinks is a large, black dog.
The Bear Who Wanted to Read	Davis, Lee	32887	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	996	N	N	-	-	-	When Ben is bored, he realizes how much more fun he could have if he knew how to read.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count E	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Bear's Dream	Slingsby, Janet	52386	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1415	N	N	-	-	-	Teddy Bear meets all kinds of wild bears in a magical adventure that takes him around the world.
Beardream	Hobbs, Will	19489	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	796	N	N	-	-	-	When Short Tail climbs into the mountains to find the Great Bear, he tires and slips into a dream in which the Great One reveals a marvelous secret.
Beck Beyond the Sea	Morris, Kimberly	119328	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	9716	N	N	-	-	-	After watching the Explorer Birds pass her by, Beck uses some of Vidia's enhanced fairy dust to help her fly faster so she can travel with the birds beyond the boundaries of Never Land.
Becka Goes to the North Pole	Wendel, Gretchen Schomer	129669	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	473	N	N	-	-	-	Becka rides a bubble all the way to the North Pole, where she visits Mrs. Claus, the elves, and finally Santa Claus. The coauthor is Adam Anthony Schomer.
Becky Bluebird	Bowman, Eddie	63727	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1913	N	N	-	-	-	Becky Bluebird looks for happiness by doing things to receive attention, but later realizes that real happiness lies in helping others.
Begin at the Beginning: A Little Artist Learns About Life	Schwartz, Amy	88534	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	812	N	N	-	-	-	Sara gets stuck when she must paint a picture for the second-grade art show until she discovers the best place to begin.
Belinda in Paris	Young, Amy	86380	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	644	N	N	-	-	-	When Belinda's magnificently large ballet shoes get lost en route to Paris, she must find another pair before her performance in the Paris Opera.
Ben Has Something to Say: A Story About Stuttering	Lears, Laurie	45404	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1020	N	N	-	-	-	In order to help a neglected dog that he sees at a junkyard, Ben, who stutters, begins to confront his fear of speaking.
Ben the Inventor	Stevenson, Robin	147352	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	5678	N	N	-	-	-	When Ben's friend Jack moves away, Ben discovers sometimes good things can come from an unwanted change.
Ben's Christmas Carol	Forward, Toby	21172	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1897	N	N	-	-	-	The meaning of Christmas unfolds for an old, miserable mouse who feels no special cheer about the holiday.

AR BookGuide™ Page 14 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Benjamin and Bumper to the Rescue	Coxe, Molly	146537	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	814	N	N	-	-	-	Benjamin and his friend Bumper follow a series of clues to find Mrs. Middlemouse after she does not return home from running her errands.
Benjamin's Treasure	Williams, Garth	48048	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1934	N	N	-	-	-	A rabbit gets stranded on a deserted island with a trunk full of treasures and must find his way home.
Benny: An Adventure Story	Graham, Bob	32243	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	544	N	N	-	-	-	When Benny the dog steals the show from Brillo the magician, he is forced to look for a new home where his rare talents such as juggling and tap dancing will be appreciated.
Bently & Egg	Joyce, William	14961	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1960	N	N	-	-	-	A shy, singing frog is left in charge of a very special egg that changes his life.
The Berenstain Bears and Too Much Car Trip	Berenstain, Stan	117221	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1387	N	N	N	-	-	Brother and Sister Bear are sure they will be bored spending their vacation driving to see the famous sights of Bear Country, but before long, they are caught up in the excitement of natural and human-made wonders. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears Shoot the Rapids	Berenstain, Stan	7170	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	732	N	N	-	-	N	Brother-bear, Sister-bear and Cousin Fred are going out to earn their Bear Scout Canoe Merit Badges by shooting the rapids of the Great Roaring River. Papa Bear, the camping expert, decides he should come along. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears to the Rescue	Berenstain, Stan	7172	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	582	N	N	-	-	N	When the Bear Scouts try to earn their Rescue Merit Badges, Papa Bear gives them lots of unplanned opportunities to use their rescue skills. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Best Christmas Ever	Green, Sylvia	113667	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	11590	N	N	-	-	-	Puss runs away from his owner to escape from the city and return to the country but later changes his mind, just in time for Christmas.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Best Friends	Delessert, Etienne	32886	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	657	N	N	-	-	-	Yok-Yok describes his friends the rabbit, the dog, the butterfly, and the parakeet.
The Best Place	Meddaugh, Susan	41914	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1326	N	N	-	-	-	After traveling around the world to make sure that the view from his screen porch is the best, an old wolf tries drastic measures to get his house back from the rabbit family that had bought it.
Betty Lou Blue	Crocker, Nancy	110840	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	642	N	N	-	-	-	Teased by other children because of her big feet, only Betty Lou can save her tormenters one snowy day.
Beware of Boys	Blundell, Tony	6642	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1020	N	N	-	-	N	A little boy gets the better of a wicked wolf who can't follow the recipe for boy soup.
Beware the Dragons!	Wilson, Sarah	5504	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1144	N	N	-	-	N	A little girl sets sail across the bay and discovers that the dragons there, about which her mother has warned her, only want to play.
Bicycle Mystery	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	5315	EN	LG	3.2	2.0	F	16139	N	N	-	-	N	Many complications follow when a dog attaches himself to the Aldens on a bicycle trip.
Big & Little	Jenkins, Steve	44128	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	323	N	N	-	-	-	This book illustrates the concept of size by comparing different animals, from the smallest visible animals to the largest.
Big Anthony: His Story	De Paola, Tomie	28025	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1427	N	N	-	-	N	Big Anthony, well meaning but inattentive, journeys around Italy causing one problem after another before meeting Strega Nona.
Big Bird Can Share	Anastasio, Dina	9152	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	698	N	N	-	-	-	Big Bird discovers how much more fun you can have when you share.
Big Brown Bear Goes to Town	McPhail, David	105498	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	786	N	N	-	-	-	Rat's car fills up with water when it rains, but his friend Big Brown Bear comes to the rescue.
Big Bug Surprise	Gran, Julia	114536	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	664	N	N	-	-	-	Prunella knows so much about insects that people get bored listening to her talk, but when her classroom fills up with bees during show-and-tell, Prunella saves the day.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz					= 0	Word					,	_
Title	Author	Number					F/NF	Count			RV	LS	VP	Description
Big Bushy Mustache	Soto, Gary	32250	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1125	N	N	-	-	-	In order to look more like his father, Ricky borrows a mustache from a school costume; but when he loses it on the way home, his father comes up with a replacement.
Big Mama	Crunk, Tony	36435	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	573	N	N	-	-	-	Biily Boyd likes living with his grandmother, Big Mama, because she can make a space capsule out of junk, joins in all kinds of games, and turns a trip for ice cream into an adventure.
Big Superhero Wish!	Pass, Erica	85111	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	988	N	N	-	-	-	When Timmy wishes that the world was like a comic book, everyone becomes a superhero. However, he also finds out that his wish creates villains.
Bigfoot Doesn't Square Dance	Dadey, Debbie	16909	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	5908	N	N	-	-	N	The Bailey School kids are investigating the strange adult that lives in Bailey City, for he may be the legendary Bigfoot. The coauthor is Marcia Thornton Jones.
The Biggest Bear	Ward, Lynd	29774	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	973	N	N	-	-	N	Johnny sets out to kill a big bear and insteads befriends him. Caldecott Medal Winner. NCTE Adventuring with Books.
The Biggest Snowball Ever!	Rogan, John	32427	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	425	N	N	-	-	-	A little snowball fight suddenly turns into the biggest snowball ever, sweeping up everyone in its path.
The Biggest Soap	Schaefer, Carole Lexa	84399	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1285	N	N	-	-	-	When Kessy, who lives in the Truk Islands, is sent by his mother to buy laundry soap, he hurries back to listen to her storytelling and discovers that his own experience makes a good story, too.
Bill and Pete Go down the Nile	De Paola, Tomie	31668	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	865	N	N	-	-	-	Little William Everett Crocodile and his friend Pete take a class trip to a Cairo museum where they learn about Egyptian history and encounter a jewel thief.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number					F/NF	Count			RV	LS	VP	Description
Bill and Pete to the Rescue	De Paola, Tomie	31100	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1637	N	N	-	-	N	Bill and Pete set out to save Bill's Cousin Jane, who has been captured along with other endangered animals and taken from Egypt to the Bad Guy's Big Bad Brother's Exotic Animal Farm near New Orleans, Louisiana.
A Bird and His Worm	Kaczman, James	65843	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	917	N	N	-	-	-	A bird who doesn't like to flap his wings and the worm he has befriended learn the dangers of trusting strangers as they travel south together for the winter.
Bird-Bonkers Stanley	Griffin, Andrew	57039	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	670	N	N	-	-	-	Stanley dreams of a bigger bird who could take him to a sunnier place.
Birdbrain Amos, Mr. Fun	Delaney, Michael	108198	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	15154	N	N	-	-	-	Amos, the hippopotamus, takes his tick bird, Amoeba, and her family on what he hopes will be a fun vacation, but he finds himself competing with Amoeba's imaginary friend.
The Birthday Tree	Fleischman, Paul	131737	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1334	N	N	-	-	-	When Jack goes to sea, his parents watch as the tree planted at his birth reflects his fortunes and misfortunes.
Bit by Bit	Nejime, Shoichi	100628	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1045	N	N	-	-	-	This story takes the reader on a journey, when Mr. Caterpillar takes a walk along a leaf, when suddenly, a gust of wind blows him onto a man's hat, so he begins to venture through different places, including a ride on a bus, and to the man's home.
A Bit of a Muddle	Shand, Deborah	31964	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1284	N	N	-	-	-	Harvey forgets to tell his father about his swimming lesson after school, setting in motion his worried father and other family and friends to go looking for him.
Black Beauty and the Thunderstorm	Hill, Susan	144333	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	940	N	N	-	-	-	Black Beauty finally finds a good home when he is purchased by a cabdriver named Jerry, and he repays the kindness shown to him by saving Jerry's daughter from drowning.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL.	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Black Cat	Myers, Christopher	29517	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	255	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes, in the form of poetry, the activities of a homeless cat in a city.
The Black Snowman	Mendez, Phil	655	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2717	N	N	N	-	N	Through the powers of a magical "kente," a black snowman comes to life and helps young Jacob discover the beauty of his black heritage, as well as his own self-worth.
Blackfire	West, Tracey	86647	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	5482	N	N	-	-	-	Starfire's sister, Blackfire, arrives from their home world to visit the Teen Titans. Everyone is happy to meet her, until they discover that Blackfire is a fugitive on the run!
Blackout!	Peterson, Scott	85112	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1081	N	N	-	-	-	Michelangelo, Donatello, and Leonardo must save their city from an electrical power blackout.
Blaze and the Lost Quarry	Anderson, C.W.	41416	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	796	N	N	-	-	-	Billy and his pony, Blaze, discover the way to an abandoned quarry where they perform a brave deed.
Blaze and the Mountain Lion	Anderson, C.W.	41417	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	941	N	N	-	-	-	While riding through the open country near his family's ranch house, Billy and his pony Blaze come across a dangerous mountain lion.
Blaze Finds the Trail	Anderson, C.W.	43113	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1307	N	N	-	-	-	Billy and his pony, Blaze, explore on an old woodland road. Their adventures soon lead them off the trail and deep into the woods. Before they know it, the sky grows dark with a coming storm, and Billy cannot find the way out of the woods.
The Blessing Seed	Matthews, Caitlín	35326	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	931	N	N	-	-	-	This book is the transformation of the traditional Christian creation story into a modern myth.
Blinded by the Light	Torres, J.	86648	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	5687	N	N	-	-	-	Dr. Light steals the city's power, and it's up to the Teen Titans to stop his destruction.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Adventure Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	l IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Blodin the Beast	Morpurgo, Michael	46244	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1625	N	N	-	-	-	Only wise old Shanga, weaving his strange carpet, knows how to stop the beast that is stalking the land. But Shanga is too old to cross the mountains that never end, so Hosea must try to save his people.
Blossoming Out	Mooney, E.S.	111064	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	5215	N	N	-	-	-	Blossom's attitude threatens to disrupt the Powerpuff Girls. The coauthor is Amy Keating Rogers. Book #4
Blown Away	Lawson, Julie	36519	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	850	N	N	-	-	-	A trio of friends set off in a magical nighttime adventure to undo what the wind has done in one day.
A Blue So Blue	Dumont, Jean- François	87643	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1453	N	N	-	-	-	A little boy who loves to paint travels around the world in his dreams searching for the perfect color blue.
The Blue Stone: A Journey Through Life	Liao, Jimmy	124590	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	846	N	N	-	-	-	A beautiful stone that has lain in the forest for thousands of years is split in two, and one half goes on a long journey through many places, many owners, and many transformations, its heart continually breaking as it longs for home.
The Blues of Flats Brown	Myers, Walter Dean	40211	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1504	N	N	-	-	-	To escape an abusive master, a junkyard dog named Flats runs away and makes a name for himself from Mississippi to New York City playing blues on his guitar.
Boiled Fish and Banana Pudding	Loves, June	31931	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	439	N	N	-	-	-	Two bands of pirates shipwrecked on an island find that by working together they will not be bored.
Boom Town	Levitin, Sonia	34658	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1919	N	N	-	-	-	After her family moves to California where her father goes to work in the gold fields, Amanda decides to make her own fortune baking pies, and she encourages others to provide the necessary services that enable her town to prosper.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Boris and the Snoozebox	Hodgkinson, Leigh	128619	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	782	N	N	-	-	-	While taking a nap in a box, a cat named Boris is accidentally packaged and mailed around the world.
Born to Be Wild	Spinner, Stephanie	34909	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	8122	N	N	-	-	-	A boy who can talk to animals and his pet gerbil team up to reunite a runaway bunny with its distraught owner. The coauthor is Ellen Weiss.
Borreguita and the Coyote	Aardema, Verna	7659	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	832	N	N	N	-	N	A little lamb uses her clever wiles to keep a coyote from eating her up.
Boundless Grace	Hoffman, Mary	12479	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1387	N	N	-	-	N	Grace is invited for a visit with her father and his new family in Africa.
Bowled Over!	Greenaway, Sharon	75187	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1432	N	N	-	-	-	Callum is thrilled when Pa learns to use email. He tells Pa about his worrieslearning to bowl (another sport Callum thinks he'll be hopeless at) and the class bully. With Pa's encouragement, Callum learns to bowl, and discovers he is good at it!
The Boxcar Children	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	5301	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	17087	N	N	-	N	N	The resourceful Alden children survive without adult supervision and make a home for themselves in an abandoned boxcar.
The Boxer and the Princess	Heine, Helme	34906	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	503	N	N	-	-	-	Max's father tells him he needs to be tough like the other rhinoceroses. Soon all his feelings are locked up tight, so his parents decide to send him off to seek adventure to help him open up.
The Boy Who Didn't Believe in Spring	Clifton, Lucille	17511	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	957	N	N	-	-	-	Two skeptical city boys set out to find spring, which they've heard is 'just around the corner.'
The Boy Who Stretched to the Sky	McPherson, Jan	35751	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	463	N	N	-	-	-	The boy who lived on an island could stretch as high as the sky, and he needed this special talent to save his mother after she was kidnapped.
Brave Charlotte	Stohner, Anu	102934	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	728	N	N	-	-	-	A headstrong sheep rescues the flock when their shepherd is injured.

AR BookGuide™ Page 21 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Brave Little Bunny	Jennings, Linda	16878	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	712	N	N	-	-	-	Millie the lop-eared rabbit is tired of living in a small, cramped hutch and when she decides to explore the world, she meets a wild rabbit who helps her escape danger.
Brave Little Raccoon	Wolf, Erica	102594	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	513	N	N	-	-	-	When Little Raccoon wanders off one day, she finds herself on her own, with all kinds of strange noises around her.
The Bravest of the Brave	Crum, Shutta	85116	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	386	N	N	-	-	-	A fearless little skunk sets off through the woods alone at night and encounters scary creatures, which the reader can correctly identify as various forest animals.
Bravo, Livingstone Mouse!	Edwards, Pamela Duncan	45427	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	812	N	N	-	-	-	When he puts on his special explorer hat and goes out into the Wild Wood, Livingstone, the adorable mouse who searched for China, finds a different kind of adventure.
Brenda and Edward	Kovalski, Maryann	20405	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	653	N	N	-	-	-	The story of two dogs who were separated and found each other again years later.
Brendon Mouse's Big Idea to Save the Bad Bird Bunch	Watkins, Greg	115079	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1112	N	N	-	-	-	Brendon Mouse is on a mission to save the Bad Bird Bunch from becoming a hungry alligator's lunch.
Brewster the Rain-Makin' Rooster	Ross, Tim	1989	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1317	N	N	-	-	-	Brewster, an intelligent rooster, successfully predicts the weather, spelling out his forecast by scratching on the ground.
Bringing the Sea Back Home	Lawrence, Lucy	27392	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1135	N	N	-	-	-	Milly's grandpa was getting old and he wanted to see the sea before he died, so Milly sets off to bring it back home for him.
Buffalo Before Breakfast	Osborne, Mary Pope	31058	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	5579	N	N	N	-	N	The magic tree house takes Jack and his sister Annie to the Great Plains, where they learn about the life of the Lakota Indians. Book #18

AR BookGuide™ Page 22 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Buffalo Jump	Roop, Peter	53721	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1559	N	N	-	-	-	Angry that his older brother is chosen to be the buffalo runner who lures the buffalo to their deaths, Little Blaze must overcome his resentment when his brother's life is endangered.
Buffalo Thunder	Wittmann, Patricia	2834	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	885	N	N	-	-	-	When young Karl Isaac heads west with his family in a prairie schooner, he experiences many things but longs to see buffalo.
Bullfrog Pops!	Walton, Rick	40188	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	865	N	N	-	-	-	A hungry bullfrog hops a stagecoach to Ravenous Gulch where it tries to get something to eat.
Bungee Baboon Rescue	Buller, Jon	105839	EN	LG	3.2	2.0	F	11593	N	N	-	-	-	When they head to Africa to film baboons, Danger Joe warns Joe Jr. to stay away from the Old World monkeys. But when a baby baboon is in trouble, it is Danger Joe who gets too close for comfort. The coauthor is Susan Schade. Book #2
The Bunnies' Trip	Evans, Lezlie	123565	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	460	N	N	-	-	-	Eight members of a bunny family find packing for their vacation to be much more complicated than they anticipated, and once on the road, the long journey tires the little ones and makes them irritable, but happiness awaits them at their destination.
Bus Route to Boston	Cocca-Leffler, Maryann	35593	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	516	N	N	-	-	-	An ordinary bus ride becomes a wonderful adventure.
Buster and the Dance Contest	Brown, Marc	88500	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	500	N	N	-	-	-	Buster sends postcards to his friends back home when he and his father visit an international food festival in Wisconsin, where he meets six girls who will be performing a traditional Hmong dance.
Buster Hits the Trail	Brown, Marc	88502	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1057	N	N	-	-	-	Buster and his father visit South Dakota and send postcards home describing their visit to the Crazy Horse monument, their experience with buffalo, and more.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Buster Plays Along	Brown, Marc	88505	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1100	N	N	-	-	-	Buster sends postcards to his friends back home when he and his father go to San Antonio, Texas, for the International Accordion Festival.
Buster the Kangaroo	Egan, Vicky	88615	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1017	N	N	-	-	-	Buster, the kangaroo, runs away into the Australian bush. The illustrator is Daniela De Luca.
Bustop the Cat and Mrs. Lin	Reichert, Amy	78437	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	2083	N	N	-	-	-	This is a story about a lonely woman who befriends an abandoned cat, and how this act of kindness changes her life as well as the lives of those around her.
A Busy Day for Stegosaurus	Bentley, Dawn	78266	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	593	N	N	-	-	-	A Stegosaurus leaves her nest to find food and water and encounters a frightening predator.
Butterfly House	Bunting, Eve	34836	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	768	N	N	-	-	N	With the help of her grandfather, a little girl makes a house for a larva and watches it develop before setting it free. Every spring after that butterflies come to visit her.
Buzz Bumble to the Rescue	Hazen, Lynn E.	104856	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	664	N	N	-	-	-	Buzz Bumble, widely admired for his flying ability, resents having to watch the cute new baby when he should be practicing for an important visitor, but only he can rescue Baby when she takes a misstep into a Venus fly trap.
By a Thread	Dickens, Ned	86770	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	964	N	N	-	-	-	In this rhyming story, the toy box in Beo's bedroom erupts, and Beo and his toy friends must find a way back to safety across the bottomless floor.
Cabin in the Snow	Hopkinson, Deborah	68252	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	8731	N	N	-	-	-	Charlie is always getting into trouble for daydreaming and forgetting his chores. Now he has to show he's grown-up enough to help Momma, his sisters, and his newborn baby brother survive in their tiny cabin in the snow.
Calabash Cat: And His Amazing Journey	Rumford, James	69416	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	435	N	N	-	-	-	A Calabash Cat, living in Africa, sets off to see where the world ends.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	<u>IL</u>	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Cam Jansen and the Catnapping Mystery	Adler, David A.	20777	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	5313	N	N	-	-	N	While visiting Aunt Molly at a fancy downtown hotel, Cam uses her photographic memory to help one of the guests find her stolen luggage, pet cat, and to catch the thief. Book #18
Cam Jansen and the Chocolate Fudge Mystery	Adler, David A.	17659	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	5677	N	N	-	-	N	When Cam Jansen and her friend Eric uncover a mystery while selling fudge door to door to raise money for the locilibrary, Cam uses her photographic memory to foil the crime. Book #14
Cam Jansen and the Mystery of he Babe Ruth Baseball	Adler, David A.	17660	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	4980	N	N	-	-	N	Cam Jansen has the perfect chance to show off her amazing mental camera a the community hobby show. When a prized baseball is stolen, Cam's memo is put to the test. Book #6
Cam Jansen and the Mystery of he Circus Clown	Adler, David A.	7605	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	5596	N	N	-	-	N	Pickpockets disguised as clowns are match for Cam Jansen, the girl with the photographic memory. Book #7
Cam Jansen and the Mystery of he Dinosaur Bones	Adler, David A.	7606	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	5186	N	N	-	-	N	When she notices some bones missin from a dinosaur skeleton exhibited in t museum, a young girl with a photographic memory tries to discover who has been taking them and why. Book #3
Cam Jansen and the Mystery of the Stolen Diamonds	Adler, David A.	308	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	4619	N	N	N	-	N	A fifth-grader with a photographic memory and her friend Eric help solve the mystery of the stolen diamonds. Book #1
Cam Jansen and the Triceratops Pops Mystery	Adler, David A.	17666	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	5031	N	N	-	-	N	When Cam Jansen and her friend Eric go to the music store at the mall for the latest CD by the Triceratops Pops ban Cam uses her photographic memory to foil a crime. Book #15
Camels Always Do	Manuel, Lynn	78303	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1343	N	N	-	-	-	Cameron and his father travel as packers with twenty-one camels on a long trip to the gold fields. On the way they must deal with all the camel characteristics that make the animals poorly suited to the job.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Cameron and Camille	Kassel, Amber	25016	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	765	N	N	-	-	-	After a terrible storm blows a young flamingo away from her family, she makes a danger-filled journey back home to the Florida Everglades.
Canyons and Creatures	Hofmeister, Alan M.	35172	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	2633	N	N	-	-	-	This text contains four stories: (1) "Tiny the Tiger," about the little tiger and his spider friend; (2) "The Wildest Beast," about mistaken identity; (3) "Bluebird Canyon," about camping out; and (4) "The Candy Path," about getting lost at the fair.
Captain America Doom's Day	Rau, Zachary	146576	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	718	N	N	-	-	-	A tornado destroys Villainville and Captain America and the rest of the Marvel Super Hero Squad race to help their enemies, but first Captain America must convince Dr. Doom that the Squaddies and the baddies need to work together.
Captain and Matey Set Sail	Laurence, Daniel	53486	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1515	N	N	-	-	-	Despite their frequent disagreements, two pirates share many adventures.
Captain Cal and the Garbage Planet	Dallimore, Jan	130632	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1441	N	N	-	-	-	Space adventurers Captain Cal and his crew come to the rescue when messy aliens litter the entire galaxy with their garbage.
Captain Cal and the Giant Straw	Dallimore, Jan	130633	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1567	N	N	-	-	-	Heroic astronaut Captain Cal and his brave crew embark on a dangerous mission to save Earth's water supply from fiendish space aliens.
Captain Cal and the Great Space Race	Dallimore, Jan	130634	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1518	N	N	-	-	-	Even though an Earth spaceship has never won the Great Space Race, Captain Cal and the crew of the "Silver Pig" prepare to fly into first place, without cheating.

AR BookGuide™ Page 26 of 167

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Adventure Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Captain Cal and the Robot Army	Dallimore, Jan	130635	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1490	N	N	-	-	-	Captain Cal and his crew aboard the "Silver Pig Intergalactic Probe Spaceship" embark on another dangerous mission, this time to stop Professor Spitzer, a famous inventor turned mad scientist, from taking over the world.
Captain Flinn and the Pirate Dinosaurs	Andreae, Giles	101271	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	896	N	N	-	-	-	When Flinn enters the classroom art closet for supplies, his imagination sends him on a high-seas adventure filled with pirates, dinosaurs, mystery, and swordfights.
Captain Hog: Mission to the Stars	Postgate, Daniel	19213	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	464	N	N	-	-	-	Captain Hog and his animal crew search for the perfect planet on which to build their new headquarters.
Captain Jack's Tale	Redbank, Tennant	123521	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1867	N	N	-	-	-	Will Turner must turn to Captain Jack Sparrow to rescue the girl he loves from the evil clutches of Barbossa and the crew of the "Black Pearl."
Captain Raptor and the Moon Mystery	O'Malley, Kevin	88506	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1085	N	N	-	-	-	When something lands on one of the moons of the planet Jurassica, Captain Raptor and his spaceship crew go to investigate.
Captain Raptor and the Space Pirates	O'Malley, Kevin	122684	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1320	N	N	-	-	-	Captain Raptor and the crew of the "Megatooth" are called back into action to save the planet Jurassica from rogue space pirates. The coauthor is Patrick O'Brien.
The Captain's Hat	Williams, Anita	46183	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	8972	N	N	-	-	-	After he and his American friend explore along Big River, romp through the Brazilian jungle, and meet an old sailor, Pedro finally earns the honor of wearing a Captain's hat.
Cara's Letters	Sutherland, Kathryn	67875	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	2100	N	N	-	-	-	When Cara's parents split up, Cara had to move to another town. Her letters to her best friend, Megan, show how she begins her life in a new school with new friends.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	j IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Carmine: A Little More Red	Sweet, Melissa	87517	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1182	N	N	-	-	-	While a little girl who loves red and loves to dilly-dally stops to paint a picture on the way to visit her grandmother, her dog, Rufus, meets a wolf and unwittingly tells him how to get to Granny's house.
The Carnival Caper	Mason, Adrienne	55989	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	2224	N	N	-	-	-	The crime-fighting canines take action when they over hear two crooks planning a robbery at their favorite ride, the Drop of Doom.
The Carp in the Bathtub	Cohen, Barbara	462	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2773	N	N	-	-	N	Two children try to rescue the carp their mother plans to make into gefilte fish, for the Seder.
Cartoon Crazy	Mooney, E.S.	111065	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	5457	N	N	-	-	-	Buttercup decides to watch cartoons instead of battling evil. Book #3
The Case of the Alien Princess	Stewart, Molly Mia	25738	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	9134	N	N	-	-	-	The Sweet Valley gang goes into outer space to find an alien princess. This series was created by Francine Pascal.
The Case of the Glow-in-the-Dark Ghost	Preller, James	84400	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	5812	N	N	-	-	N	Jigsaw Jones is determined to catch the ghost which is rumored to be haunting his school. Book #24
The Case of the Haunted Camp	Stewart, Molly Mia	25810	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	8369	N	N	-	-	-	Elizabeth and Jessica have a tough mystery to solve at camp. This series was created by Francine Pascal.
The Case of the Magic Christmas Bell	Stewart, Molly Mia	25734	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	8066	N	N	-	-	-	In their most difficult case yet, Jessica and Elizabeth and their friends in the Snoopers Club help Santa find his magic bell. This series was created by Francine Pascal.
The Case of the Runaway Dog	Preller, James	34925	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	6014	N	N	-	-	N	Jigsaw's dog is missing. Did Rags wander off or was he dognapped? Book #7
The Case of the Thanksgiving Thief	Star, Nancy	86655	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	7334	N	N	-	-	-	As if the Calendar Club kids don't have enough on their hands making things for the window-decorating contest, they learn that people all over town are missing jewelry.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Casey Crow	Bowman, Eddie	63728	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	2182	N	N	-	-	-	Casey Crow is a star maize ball player and must remember that " character counts."
Casey's Code	Riley, Gail Blesser	32964	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	4147	N	N	-	-	-	Casey is forced to use the Morse code that her grandpa taught her when they are caught in a storm at sea.
Castaway Cats	Wheeler, Lisa	107038	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	741	N	N	-	-	-	Fifteen felines find themselves marooned on an island and are not sure what to do.
The Castle of the Cats	Kimmel, Eric A.	80635	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1408	N	N	-	-	-	When Ivan's father proposes a contest to decide which of his three sons will inherit his farm, Ivan is perfectly content to sit at home while his determined brothers go out into the world to prove their worth.
The Cat Who Lost His Purr	Coxon, Michèle	15798	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	632	N	N	-	-	-	Bootle wakes up one morning to discover that his purr is missing.
Cecil Bunions and the Midnight Train	Paraskevas, Betty	21281	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	746	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy has a dreamlike adventure on the Midnight Super Train where he meets Cecil Bunions, a private eye.
Celiana and the Enchanted City	Alonso, Fernando	18292	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	502	N	N	-	-	-	The adventures of a little girl who breaks a spell in the City of a thousand towers.
Cesar's Amazing Journey	Policoff, Stephen Phillip	46561	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1993	N	N	-	-	-	When the Florida banana tree he calls home is cut down and taken to New York with him in it, a tree frog gets to experience life in the big city, but he is not happy until he finds a new home in the Zoo.
Challenge of Mata Nui	Farshtey, Greg	134566	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1384	N	N	-	-	-	Mata Nui faces a difficult challenge when Ackar, who is teaching Mata Nui to fight, is attacked by a rock steed.
Chicken Little	Kellogg, Steven	29958	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	634	N	N	-	-	N	Chicken Little and his feathered friends, alarmed that the sky seems to be falling, are easy prey to hungry Foxy Loxy when he poses as a police officer in hopes of luring them into his truck.

AR BookGuide™ Page 29 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number					F/NF	Count			RV	<u>LS</u>	VP	Description
Chidi Only Likes Blue	Onyefulu, Ifeoma	21199	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	717	N	N	-	-	-	Chidi learns about nine different colors but still likes the color blue the best.
The China Doll	Pilgrim, Elza	115167	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2561	N	N	-	-	-	A china doll sets out on a perilous adventure in search of the perfect birthday present for her owner.
Chip Chipmunk	Sargent, Dave	15860	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2407	N	N	-	-	-	Chip Chipmunk is a tattletale. No one wants to play with him. Chip's family decides to teach him a lesson with the help of Sammy and Barney the Bear Killer. The coauthor is Pat Sargent.
Chocolatina	Kraft, Erik	34583	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	623	N	N	-	-	-	Tina eats so much chocolate that she wakes up one morning and finds that she has turned to chocolate.
Christmas at Stony Creek	Greene, Stephanie	131100	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	7735	N	N	-	-	-	With her father away and her brother injured, it is up to little Pip to find food for her hungry siblings and mother mouse, but it is a hard winter and the only place where she is likely to find Christmas dinner is at Land's End, where the people live.
Christmas at the Top of the World	Coffey, Tim	73491	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	617	N	N	-	-	-	On Christmas Eve, a young reindeer travels through the woods leading a procession of animals to the top of the Earth, where a special old man awaits.
A Christmas Carol	Sims, Lesley	74471	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	2500	N	N	-	-	-	In this adaptation of the classic tale by Charles Dickens, three Christmas spirits take Scrooge on a ghostly journey through life. Coming face to face with his past and present is bad enough, but what of his terrifying future?
The Christmas Crocodile	Becker, Bonny	32903	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1136	N	N	-	-	-	A very hungry crocodile is mistakenly delivered to the wrong address and thoroughly disrupts the Christmas celebrations of Alice Jayne and her family.

AR BookGuide™ Page 30 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number			BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Christmas Eve Blizzard	Vlahakis, Andrea	105500	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	785	N	N	-	-	-	Nicholas and his grandfather put aside their plans of decorating the Christmas tree to care for a cardinal trapped in a blizzard on Christmas Eve.
Christmas for a Kitten	Pulver, Robin	73492	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	934	N	N	-	-	-	With Santa's help, a lonely kitten finds the best home of all on Christmas Eve.
The Christmas Teddy Bear	Gantschev, Ivan	16880	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	732	N	N	-	-	-	When a grandfather walking through the woods on Christmas Eve becomes lost in a snowstorm, the brightly dressed teddy bear he is bringing home for his granddaughter becomes instrumental in his rescue.
Christopher Robin Leads an Expedition	Krensky, Stephen	69208	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1521	N	N	-	-	-	In this adaptation of A.A. Milne's story, Christopher Robin leads Winnie the Pooh and his friends on an expedition through the Hundred Acre Woods to discover the North Pole.
Ciao from Rome!	Perelman, Helen	134192	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	10283	N	N	-	-	-	Hannah Montana, also known as Miley Stewart, is getting ready for her concert tour to Rome, but she is also looking forward to visiting the Italian designers' shops and going to a real European café. Book #1
Circus or Not	Zocchi, Judy	36659	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1694	N	N	-	-	-	When Paulie's circus audition goes wrong, it looks like his big top dreams will not ever come true. Now this spirited bear from New Jersey is chasing new adventures with Sasha, a circus bear from a far-off land with big dreams of his own.
Circus Train	Smith, Jos. A.	49739	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	796	N	N	-	-	-	After moving to a house in the country, Timothy wonders how he will make any friends, but his problem is solved when he finds an imaginative way to rescue a stranded train.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Claire and the Unicorn Happy Ever After	Hennessy, B.G.	103399	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1142	N	N	-	-	-	One night, Claire and her toy unicorn, Capricorn, journey to a magical land filled with characters from fairy tales to find out what makes someone happy forever.
Clarice Bean, That's Me	Child, Lauren	28878	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1037	N	N	-	-	-	The wickedly fabulous Clarice Bean searches for just a little peace and quiet amidst an annoying family.
The Clever Cowboy	McAllister, Angela	35659	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	750	N	N	-	-	-	It's time for the big pancake tossin' competition in Yippeeville, and Clever Cowboy is determined to win. But Clever throws his pancake so high that it sticks to the sun and puts all the lights out!
Clever Monkeys	Elboz, Stephen	112514	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	3460	N	N	-	-	-	When the monkeys find the head keeper's keys, they decide to have a little adventure before returning them.
Clifford Saves the Whales	Page, Josephine	87382	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	2814	N	N	-	-	-	When Emily Elizabeth and her classmates go on a field trip, she calls on her dog Clifford to try to save some trapped whales.
Climbing Kansas Mountains	Shannon, George	7609	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	559	N	N	-	-	-	Sam and his father set out on a trip to the Kansas Mountainsthe local grain elevators.
Clumsy Clown Willie	Hansson, Peter	1936	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1004	N	N	-	-	-	Willie the Clown isn't so clumsy after Peter switches his trick chair.
The Clumsy Crocodile	Everett, Felicity	74479	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1419	N	N	-	-	-	When Cassy the clumsy crocodile gets a job at Everglades Department Store, she certainly makes things happen - but not in the way she hopes.
Comic Book Heroes	Thomas, Jim K.	87499	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1163	N	N	-	-	-	When Michelangelo discovers his favorite comic book heroes are real, he helps them combat the enemy, using an idea from one of their past adventures.
Commander Toad and the Planet of the Grapes	Yolen, Jane	19939	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1525	N	N	-	-	N	In search of new worlds, Commander Toad and his crew land their spaceship on the strange planet of Grapes.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Composition	Skármeta, Antonio	35414	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2771	N	N	-	-	-	Because he is against the dictatorship, soldiers are dragging away the father of Pedro's friend. The next day an army colonel asks the school children to write a composition entitled "What my family does at night," and Pedro is confronted by a choice.
Computer Clues	Delton, Judy	20664	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	12539	N	N	-	-	N	Excitement and adventure await the PeeWees and the Scouts as they earn their computer badges.
Computer Error	Strachan, Linda	50529	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	2429	N	N	-	-	-	Freya and her brother, Chas are so excited. They are on board the new spaceship, Rostar. But suddenly, some very strange things start to happen. Passengers begin to disappear and it is Freya who must save them and the spaceship.
The Conquerors	McKee, David	87449	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	406	N	N	-	-	-	The General of a large country conquers other lands "so they can be like us," but discovers that the last small country he invades seems to influence his own country instead.
Corduroy Lost and Found	Hennessy, B.G.	109412	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	862	N	N	-	-	-	Corduroy, the teddy bear, sets out one night to find a birthday present for his owner, Lisa, but soon realizes that he cannot find his way home. This story is based on the character created by Don Freeman.
Cosmo and the Robot	Pinkney, Brian	41518	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	641	N	N	-	-	-	Cosmo, a boy living on Mars, must come up with a quick solution when his malfunctioning robot Rex threatens his sister, Jewel.
Costume Capers	Willson, Sarah	86610	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	528	N	N	-	-	-	Sam, Clover, and Alex are excited about their next mission. They are going to a costume party, but can they stop a kidnapping dressed as a clown, a chicken, and a cowgirl?

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Coupon Madness	Auerbach, Annie	130613	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	978	N	N	-	-	-	Word Girl must work fast to stop a crime spree after Granny May begins using her coupon printing press to get things for free.
Cowgirl Rosie and Her Five Baby Bison	Gulbis, Stephen	47500	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	558	N	N	-	-	-	Cowgirl Rosie takes her five baby bison everywhere until one day they disappear.
Crazy for Chocolate	Wishinsky, Frieda	74084	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	6379	N	N	-	-	-	With the help of a mysterious librarian and a magical CD-ROM, a simple school project turns into an amazing adventure through time. History has never been this delicious!
Creepy Customers	Hay, Samantha	87975	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1191	N	N	-	-	-	When Steve helps out in his dad's pharmacy, he meets some very creepy customers. Are they going to a costume party?
A Crew for Captain Kate	Odgers, Sally	31965	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	976	N	N	-	-	-	Captain Kate needs a crew so she kidnaps the children from the town's annual picnic
Crictor	Ungerer, Tomi	30043	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	439	N	N	N	-	-	The boa constrictor is a very helpful pet especially when there are burglars in the neighborhood.
Cross-Country Cat	Calhoun, Mary	49740	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1398	N	N	-	-	N	When he becomes lost in the mountains, a cat with the unusual ability of walking on two legs finds his way home on cross-country skis.
The Crossing	Napoli, Donna Jo	145241	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	876	N	N	-	-	-	In this story told through the eyes of a baby boy, Sacagawea, a woman of the Shoshoni tribe, helps Meriwether Lewis and William Clark find a passage to the West Coast.
Curious George Goes to a Movie	Rey, Margret	40190	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	703	N	N	-	-	N	When his curiosity leads him to investigate how the movie gets onto the screen, George, an inquisitive monkey, disrupts the show.
Curious George Takes a Job	Rey, H.A.	40191	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1376	N	N	N	-	N	Curious George takes a job washing windows and ends up a movie star.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Curious George: Up, Up, and Away	Sacks, Marcy Goldberg	130821	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	528	N	N	N	-	-	The man in the yellow hat gives chase when Curious George lets go of the tether and floats away with his friend in a hot-air balloon. The coauthor is Priya Giri Desai.
The Curious Kitten	Baglio, Ben M.	110594	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	3556	N	N	-	-	-	Shamrock is a nosy tabby kitten with bright green eyes and tiger stripes. When Shamrock goes outside for the very first time, he soon runs into trouble.
The Curse of Snake Island	James, Brian	115168	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	6933	N	N	-	-	-	Hoping to be taken seriously by Rotten Tooth, who is training them to be pirates, nine-year-old Pete leads his friends in an attempt to beat the grown-ups in finding the treasure on Snake Island and stealing it from a giant snake that guards it. Book #1
Cyborg, Come Home!	West, Tracey	86649	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	5381	N	N	-	-	-	They may be superheroes, but these five are also teens, and like all teens who live together, they fight. While Robin and Cyborg are bickering, an evil by the name of Plasmus is wreaking havoc! Will Cyborg rejoin the team in time to stop this menace?
Daisy Comes Home	Brett, Jan	57161	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1325	N	N	-	-	N	Daisy, an unhappy hen in China, floats down the river in a basket and has an adventure.
Dance Away	Shannon, George	6491	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	502	N	N	-	-	-	Rabbit's dancing saves his friends from becoming Fox's supper.
Dance to the Rescue	Driscoll, Laura	100638	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1140	N	N	-	-	-	A mean elf has trapped Swiper in a bottle! To save him, Dora has to dance her way to the castle, where she can win a wish to set Swiper free.
Dancing Granny	Winthrop, Elizabeth	73345	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	536	N	N	-	-	-	Granny and her grandchild take a nighttime trip to the zoo, where the animals have prepared a fabulous party and Granny dances the night away.

AR BookGuide™ Page 35 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Dancing Pig	Sierra, Judy	47747	EN			0.5	F	1233	N	N	-	-	-	After being snatched by a terrible ogress that locks them in a trunk, two sisters are rescued by the animals that they have always treated with kindness.
The Dancing Turtle: A Folktale From Brazil	DeSpain, Pleasant	101054	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1018	N	N	-	-	-	After being caught by a hunter, a clever turtle uses her wits and her talent playing the flute to trick the hunter's children into helping her escape.
Danger at the Dieselworks	Awdry, W.	147328	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	882	N	N	-	-	-	Tensions flare in the town of Sodor when Thomas befriends the new steam engine Belle and Percy makes friends with the diesel engines at the Dieselworks.
Danger in the Desert	Temple, Bob	120270	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	3951	N	N	-	-	-	The evil Trolls show no sign of giving up their plan to turn Earth into a wasteland, and even worse, they've kidnapped the Imp King. Ari and Kendra saddle up on their camel and go on a hot, sandy adventure to rescue the Imp King. Book #4
Daring Dog and Captain Cat	Adoff, Arnold	53906	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	682	N	N	-	-	-	Although they are normal and obedient pets during the day, at night Irving Dog and Ermine Cat rise and shake and roam as Daring Dog and Captain Cat.
The Dark Fortress	Lipkowitz, Daniel	103084	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1490	N	N	-	-	-	With new armor, swords, and shields, the four knights set off on a dangerous quest. They will travel to the Lost Kingdom of Ankoria, find the Dark Fortress, and help King Mathias and his army capture it. If they fail, Morcia will belong to Vladek.
Dash, the Young Meerkat	Randell, Beverley	72041	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	616	N	N	-	-	-	Dash, the young meekrat, lives in the desert. He must learn to hunt for food and stay out of danger.
Davy's Dream: A Young Boy's Adventure with Wild Orca Whales	Lewis, Paul Owen	55903	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	560	N	N	-	-	-	Davy dreams of sailing among a pod of wild orca whales. As he embarks on an unforgettable adventure, he learns that dreams pursued can come true.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz					= 0	Word						.
Title N. D. N. D.	Author	Number					F/NF	Count			RV	LS	VP	Description
The Day My Runny Nose Ran Away	Eaton, Jason	63627	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2443	N	N	-	-	-	One morning Jason wakes up to find something missinghis nose. He follows Montague, his nose, to Nose Island, where a he is leading a nose rebellion. Can Jason foil the nose rebellion? And will he convince his nose to get back on his face?
The Day the Sky Turned Green	Reeves, Barbara	57818	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	2443	N	N	-	-	-	Champ, a search and rescue dog, is on a routine school visit with his master when a tornado strikes and destroys part of the building. Can this extraordinary dog help find a boy who is lost in the wreckage?
Days Like This: A Collection of Small Poems	James, Simon	86584	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	672	N	N	-	-	-	This collection of short poems includes selections by such authors as Eve Merriam, Ogden Nash, and Charlotte Zolotow.
Dazzle's New Friend	Moss, Olivia	127106	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	4355	N	N	-	-	-	Dazzle and her friends in Butterfly Meadow try to help a hedgehog in trouble, but when his prickly spines threaten to tear the butterflies' wings, they must find another way to help. Book #5
Dear Little Lamb	Kempter, Christa	110251	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	985	N	N	-	-	-	When her tender little lamb begins exchanging letters with Wolfgang, Mama Sheep becomes distinctly uncomfortable and decides to meet this mysterious stranger for herself.
Dearie Deer	Kerr, Rita	1977	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	5248	N	N	-	-	-	A family raises and rehabilitates a fawn, whose mother has been killed by poachers, in order to return her to the wild.
Deep in the Jungle	Yaccarino, Dan	36644	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1154	N	N	-	-	-	After being tricked into joining the circus, an arrogant lion escapes and returns to the jungle where he lives peacefully with the animals he used to terrorize.
Detective Pony	Betancourt, Jeanne	19917	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	9497	N	N	-	-	-	The Pony Pals notice that a stray cat who was staying at the clinic is missing.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	п	RI	Pte	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Diego and Papi to the Rescue	Wax, Wendy	114364	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	821	N	N	-	-	-	Diego and his papi travel through the rain forest to help save two baby pygmy marmosets who have been separated from their father.
Diego's Arctic Rescue	David, Erica	134092	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1435	N	N	-	-	-	Diego, Alicia, and Dora rescue two polar bear cubs and help them find their mother.
Diego's Wolf Pup Rescue	Ricci, Christine	110942	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	831	N	N	-	-	-	Diego and Dora save a wolf pup and return it to its mother.
Digging to China	Rawlins, Donna	6981	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	897	N	N	-	-	N	Hearing her friend Marj, the elderly lady next door, speak wistfully of China, Alexis digs a hole all the way through the earth to that exotic country and brings back a postcard for Marj's birthday.
Dingoes at Dinnertime	Osborne, Mary Pope	35832	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	5530	N	N	N	-	N	The magic tree house whisks Jack and Annie away to Australia, where they must save some animals from a wildfire. Book #20
Dinosaur: Zini's Big Adventure	Smith, Dona	41959	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	3729	N	N	-	-	-	Zini, Aladar, and the rest of their lemur family just survived a huge explosion that destroyed their island. Now they have to survive in a scary new world complete with vicious carnotaurs!
Dippers	Nichol, Barbara	20412	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2708	N	N	-	-	-	Margaret's letter tells of meeting her father, her mother's possible job loss and her sister's paralysis. It also tells of the dippers moving up from the river.
Do Kangaroos Wear Seat Belts?	Kurtz, Jane	86213	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	467	N	N	-	-	-	On a visit to the zoo, a little boy imagines what it would be like to be various animals, such as a hippopotamus or a penguin, and listens as his mother explains how all parents keep their young ones safe.

Page 39 of 167

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Adventure Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

T	A 41	Quiz			ъ.	54	- /\-	Word	.	-	D) (./-	Post of the
Title Doctor Dolittle and His Animal Family	Author Kleinbaum, N.H.	Number 29470	EN	IL LG	3.6	1.0	F/NF F	8844	N N	RP N	RV -	<u>LS</u> -	<u>VP</u> -	Description This book is a shortened version of the adventures of a kindhearted doctor, who is fond of animals and understands their language, as he travels to Africa with some of his favorite pets to cure the monkeys of a terrible sickness.
Doctor Kiss Says Yes	Jam, Teddy	42069	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	762	N	N	-	-	-	As Doctor Kiss, a little girl helps a damsel and a fallen knight.
Dog Day Afternoon	Gallagher, Diana G.	39801	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	8275	N	N	-	-	-	When Salem is locked out of the house, he decides to have some fun by tormenting the dog next door.
A Dog on His Own	Auch, Mary Jane	126370	EN	LG	3.5	4.0	F	27775	N	N	-	-	-	After a daring escape from the animal shelter, Pearl, Peppy, and K-10, so named because he is one step above all the other canines, explore the outside world while moving from one adventure to another.
Dog-of-the-Sea-Waves	Rumford, James	78064	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1039	N	N	-	-	-	Manu is unhappy until he saves the life of a strange creature he calls Dog-of-the -Sea-Waves, and they become friends.
Dogger	Hughes, Shirley	53709	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1020	N	N	-	-	-	A youngster is upset by the loss of his favorite stuffed dog.
Dogs' Night	Hooper, Meredith	2915	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1094	N	N	-	-	-	On their annual Dogs' Night, all the dogs depicted in an art gallery leave their paintings to play, but four of them create a sensation by going back into the wrong paintings. Includes information about the real paintings shown.
The Dolphin Caller	Campbell, Don	67884	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2422	N	N	-	-	-	When Ricky and his friend, Joey, go on a fishing trip with Ricky's grandfather, they learn the Aborigine legend of the dolphins. Ricky never dreamed that the legend might come true - and save his grandfather's life.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Dolphins at Daybreak	Osborne, Mary Pope	17563	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	4663	N	N	N	-	N	The magic tree house takes Jack and Annie deep into the sea where they meet up with dolphins, sharks, and octopi as they search for the answer to an ancient riddle. Book #9
Dolphins in Danger	Lumry, Amanda	103941	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1866	N	N	-	-	-	Riley helps save a pod of dolphins that become trapped in a lagoon in Tahiti. The coauthor is Laura Hurwitz.
Don't Get Lost!	Hutchins, Pat	81131	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	658	N	N	-	-	-	When Little Piglet, Little Lamb, Little Calf, and Little Foal take a walk across the fields after breakfast, they seem to lose their way as they try to head for home.
Don't Mention Pirates	McConnell, Sarah	111265	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	573	N	N	-	-	-	Scarlet Silver wants to be a pirate just like her grandmother; however, her family refuses to even mention the word until Scarlet discovers something that looks very much like real gold.
Dora Saves the Enchanted Forest	Higginson, Sheila Sweeny	145846	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1297	N	N	-	-	-	When Unicornio was named King of the Enchanted Forest, all the creatures who lived there were happy. But Owl has set a trap for him because Owl wants to be king.
Dora's Christmas Carol	Ricci, Christine	133358	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	796	N	N	-	-	-	Dora takes Swiper, who is on Santa's naughty list, on an adventure with the hope that she can teach him about the true spirit of the holiday.
Doug Rules	Krulik, Nancy	39804	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	3206	N	N	-	-	-	Doug wins a prize to become principal for one day, so he outlaws all rules! When chaos breaks out and Doug is blamed, he realizes there are reasons for rules. The series was created by Jim Jinkins.
Dougal the Garbage Dump Bear	Dray, Matt	88686	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1452	N	N	-	-	-	Even though he is down, the teddy bear Dougal is not out. Dougal finds a new life and learns that sometimes bad luck can be your best friend.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Doughnut Danger	Masters, Anthony	82320	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1222	N	N	-	-	-	Max Mouse and his friends have just moved into the doughnut factory, and Max is determined that no one will make them leave, not even Ricky Rat and his gang.
A Dozen Ducklings Lost and Found	Ziefert, Harriet	67815	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	648	N	N	-	-	-	Between the pond and the farm house, some of Mother Duck's new babies get lost.
Dozer's Wild Adventure	Combs, Lisa M.	41960	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	646	N	N	-	-	-	Dozer's construction buddies are too busy to play with him, so he leaves the sandbox to go on an adventure of his own.
The Dragon and the Turtle Go on Safari	Paul, Donita K.	141891	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1914	N	N	-	-	-	Padraig the dragon and his best friend, Roger the turtle, are determined to spend the whole night outside. As brave explorers at the base of Mount Sillymanborrow, the boys use their imaginations to have fun. The coauthor is Evangeline Denmark.
Dragon Boy	Goodhart, Pippa	87827	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2344	N	N	-	-	-	Although born and raised with dragons, a human boy feels out of place because he cannot breathe fire like the real dragons.
Dragon Trouble	Koller, Jackie French	54843	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	9866	N	N	-	-	-	Darek and his friends have returned from Krad alive, but do not remember anything. With the help of his dragonling, Darek soon regains some of his memory, enough to know that his father is in terrible danger.
The Dragon's Rescue	Feely, Jenny	77614	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	478	N	N	-	-	-	A young dragon wishes he could make friends with the people in the kingdom.
The Dragon's Scales	Albee, Sarah	2463	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	764	N	N	N	-	-	When a dragon threatens to disrupt the life of the townspeople, a little girl challenges the scaly creature to a math contest involving knowledge of weight.

AR BookGuide™ Page 41 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Land	ı IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Dragons and Kings	Koller, Jackie French	54844	EN	LG		1.0	F	10070	N	N	-	-	-	Darek, his friends, and their fathers have all returned from the Mountain of Krad. To their dismay, however, they soon discover that their village is now ruled by Zarnak, a power-hungry tyrant.
Dragons of Krad	Koller, Jackie French	56920	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	9459	N	N	-	-	-	Darek and Rowena sneak into Krad to rescue their friends, but they soon find Krad is even more dangerous than they had feared.
Dreamstones	Trottier, Maxine	35826	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	982	N	N	-	-	-	A captain's son becomes separated from his icebound ship, and in doing so, becomes part of the mystique surrounding the striking stone figures the Inuit call Inukshuk.
The Drinking Gourd	Monjo, F.N.	259	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1886	N	N	N	-	N	A suspenseful story of a young boy who helps a slave family escape to Canada and to freedom.
Drusilla the Lucky Duck	Broome, Errol	71320	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	6432	N	N	-	-	-	Carrie wanted a kitten but she fell in love with a duckling instead. When her family goes on holiday what will she do with her pet duck?
The Duck & the Kangaroo	Lear, Edward	133852	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	295	N	N	-	-	-	Colorful illustrations and rhyming text tel how an adventurous duck befriends a kangaroo.
Ducks Disappearing	Naylor, Phyllis Reynolds	17522	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	942	N	N	-	-	-	Willie solves the mystery of the disappearing ducklings and involves the motel staff in the rescue operation.
Duncan's Tree House	Vesey, Amanda	23500	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1058	N	N	-	-	-	Duncan's father builds him a tree house for his birthday. Duncan spends all his time there, and has great fun. Then he decides to spend the night in it, and things aren't as fun as he thought they'd be.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Duncan, a Brave Rescue	O'Donnell, Liam	84413	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	553	N	N	-	-	-	Duncan, a Dalmatian who lives in a fire station, has an unexpected opportunity to save puppies from the basement of a burning apartment building.
The Dust Bowl	Booth, David	20674	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1413	N	N	-	-	-	The story of Matthew's family as they struggle to cope with a drought that has come to their farmland similar to the Dust Bowl Matthew's grandfather lived through.
Earthquake in the Third Grade	Myers, Laurie	12984	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	5192	N	N	-	-	N	Just as the ants feel a jolt when John knocks over the ant farm, John and his third-grade classmates find their world turned upside down following the news of their beloved teacher's imminent departure.
Ebbie & Flo	Kelly, Irene	34900	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	730	N	N	-	-	-	Flo is a daredevil salmon, but her brother Ebbie is a more cautious fish. During their journey downriver to the sea, they come to appreciate the differences in their personalities.
Edward the Emu	Knowles, Sheena	22736	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	521	N	N	-	-	-	Edward is sick of the zoo because there is nothing to do. He decides to go on an adventure to see what is happening.
The Egg Saga	Eggleton, Jill	50571	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	531	N	N	-	-	-	Two boys recount how they found an egg that is over 2,000 years old.
Eight Days: A Story of Haiti	Danticat, Edwidge	139523	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	599	N	N	-	-	-	Junior tells about the games he played in his mind during the eight days he was trapped beneath his house after the devastating earthquake on January 12, 2010 in Haiti.
The Elephant Quilt: Stitch by Stitch to California!	Lowell, Susan	121706	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1795	N	N	-	-	-	Lily Rose and Grandma stitch a quilt that tells the story of their family's journey from Missouri to California by covered wagon in 1859.

AR BookGuide™ Page 43 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz				_		Word						
Title	Author	Number					F/NF	Count			RV	LS	<u>VP</u>	Description
Eleven Lazy Llamas	Bonder, Dianna	86664	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	878	N	N	-	-	-	Dale and Sheila own a farm of chattering chickens, snorkelling pigs and lazy llamas. All day the llamas rest in the sun and sleep, but at night they lift their heads, jump to their feet, and a secret party begins.
Elisabeth	Nivola, Claire A.	29286	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	622	N	N	-	-	-	Forced to flee Germany, a young girl and her family end up in the United States where, years later, with a young daughter of her own, she is improbably reunited with the beloved doll she left behind in Germany.
Elizabeth and Jessica Run Away	Stewart, Molly Mia	25692	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	5932	N	N	-	-	-	Weekend guests make life difficult for identical twins Jessica and Elizabeth, who decide to run away from home. This series was created by Francine Pascal.
Ellis Island Days	Weiss, Ellen	61514	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	9920	N	N	-	-	N	Hitty, the doll, travels to Italy in style with a spoiled little rich girl, but soon falls into the hands of Fiorella Rossi, a kind girl whose poor family longs to reach America.
Emily Lee	Tremblay, Carole	85666	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	916	N	N	-	-	-	Emily Lee is a seven-year-old witch who, because of her confusion about left and right, accidentally turns herself into a toaster.
Emma and the Coyote	Ruurs, Margriet	40194	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	943	N	N	-	-	-	When a coyote is spotted near the chicken coop, everyone is frightened except Emma. Emma thinks chickens are smarter than coyotes and she intends to prove it.
Emma and the Night Dogs	Aller, Susan Bivin	15209	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1309	N	N	-	-	-	With the help of her Aunt's special dogs, Emma finds a young boy who is lost in the woods near her home.
Emma and the Silk Train	Lawson, Julie	29963	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1263	N	N	-	-	-	An adventure to rescue a young girl, Emma, after being swept away in the currents.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Emma's Escape: A Story of America's Underground Railroad	Gayle, Sharon Shavers	70786	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1952	N	N	-	-	-	While on a visit to the Anacostia Museum of the Smithsonian Insitution, Emma finds herself going back in time where, as a runaway slave, she uses the Underground Railroad to make her way to Canada.
Enchanted Lions	Greenberg, David T.	130162	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	360	N	N	-	-	-	One evening, Rose climbs on the back of an enchanted lion that takes her on a tour of outer space, where they race with Monoceros the unicorn, pass by Pegasus and Pisces, and are rescued from a black hole by Cetus the whale.
Enemy Rising	West, Tracey	135852	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	10059	N	N	-	-	-	Hiro, a young ninja-in-training, must find the courage to stand against Fujita, an evil ninja who plans to obtain two ancient amulets that will allow him to take control of the entire Kenkoro Kingdom. Book #1
Enrico Starts School	Middleton, Charlotte	80669	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	369	N	N	-	-	-	Enrico the cat starts school, but at first he doesn't know how to make friends.
Epossumondas Plays Possum	Salley, Colleen	133844	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1044	N	N	-	-	-	Forgetting his mother's warnings, Epossumondas goes into the swamp alone and then must pretend to be dead time and again as he hears frightening sounds and fears they are being made by the dreaded loup-garou.
Er-lang and the Suns: A Tale from China	Guo, Tony	36545	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	549	N	N	-	-	-	Powerful Er-lang saves the people from the burning heat of the suns and helps create the very first night. The coauthor is Euphine Cheung.
The Eraserheads	Banks, Kate	137094	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	705	N	N	-	-	-	Three eraserheads that live with a boy in the land of pencils, paper, rulers, numbers, letters, and drawings become trapped in one of his pictures while trying to correct mistakes.

AR BookGuide™ Page 45 of 167

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Adventure Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Escape	Dunckel, Mona	53134	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	8375	N	N	-	-	-	When rebel soldiers arrest and plan to execute his father, a missionary in Ethiopia, Charlie must face sudden dangers while also trusting those who attempt a rescue.
Escape from the Phantom Zone	Sazaklis, John	144430	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	703	N	N	-	-	-	General Zod and his followers have broken free from the Phantom Zone and are out for revenge. With Batman and Wonder Woman by his side, Superman has to stop these Kryptonian criminals before it is too late.
Escape South	Siegelson, Kim	40727	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	6862	N	N	-	-	-	Ben and his family escape from their slave-owner and go to Florida, where they join other black families who are living with the Seminole Indians and help them fight to keep their lands.
Everyone Knows What a Dragon Looks Like	Williams, Jay	29779	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1569	N	N	-	-	-	Because of the road sweeper's belief in him, a dragon saves the city of Wu from the Wild Horsemen of the north.
Evie to the Rescue!	Moers, Hermann	21432	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	956	N	N	-	-	-	When Evie sees a lion cub at the zoo shivering from the cold, she decides he should be in Africa where it is nice and warm.
The Evil Elves	Coville, Bruce	84222	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	8591	N	N	-	-	-	In order to complete his third task and become a member of the Society of Magicians, Moongobble embarks on a quest to recover a magical stone and help his old elf friends at the same time. Book #3
Evil Queen Tut and the Great Ant Pyramids	Greenburg, Dan	32507	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	6797	N	N	-	-	N	While on a class picnic in Central Park, ten-year-old Zack gets a chance to study ants close up and personal when he uses way too much of a classmate's diet powder and shrinks to their size.
An Extraordinary Egg	Lionni, Leo	18669	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	687	N	N	-	-	-	A little frog discovers an extraordinary egg on Pebble Island.
Facing the Flood	Meltzer Kleinhenz, Sydnie	32966	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	4211	N	N	-	-	-	Jesse and his sister struggle to survive when they are swept away by a flood.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Fairy Haven and the Quest for the Wand	Levine, Gail Carson	118697	EN	LG	3.9	4.0	F	27414	N	N	-	-	-	With Soop the mermaid threatening Fairy Haven with a flood, three fairies, Rani, Tinker Bell, and Ree, set out on a perilous journey in search of a magic wand which Soop has demanded in exchange for pulling back the waters.
The Falcon	Harrison, Stephen	67871	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1270	N	N	-	-	-	Two boys on a camping trip find an injured bird. After telling their dad and contacting the Raptor Center, the bird is rescued and cared for.
Family Face-off	Rosado, Maria	49899	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	4791	N	N	-	-	-	The Thornberrys are in the Galápagos Islands, and rival filmmakers, the snotty Leo Léon and his family, have challenged them to see who can be the first to trace Charles Darwin's original route.
Fancy Nancy: Explorer Extraordinaire!	O'Connor, Jane	130287	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1418	N	N	N	-	-	Nancy and her best friend, Bree, explore the fascinating world of birds and insects in their exclusive and glamorous Explorer Extraordinaire Club.
Faraway Home	Kurtz, Jane	35403	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1024	N	N	-	-	-	Desta's father, who needs to return briefly to his Ethiopian homeland, describes what it was like for him to grow up there.
Fast 'n' Snappy	Schnetzler, Pattie	76951	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1751	N	N	-	-	-	Fast the alligator and Snappy the frog, the best pardner a Hop-to-It express rider ever had, speed west with an important letter form President A. Blinkin while Gila Joe and his snakes try to stop them at every turn.
Feline Felon	Holder, Nancy	39806	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	9165	N	N	-	-	-	When Salem and his friend are mistakenly nabbed by the dogcatcher, he tries to find a way to escape.

AR BookGuide™ Page 47 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
<u>Title</u>	Author	Number	Lang	I IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Fern the Green Fairy	Meadows, Daisy	88937	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	4236	N	N	-	-	-	Fairyland is home to seven colorful sisters. Together, they are the Rainbow Fairies. When Jack Frost sends them far away, the sisters are in big trouble. If Rachel and Kirsty make all the right turns, could it lead them to Fern the Green Fairy? Book #4
Fiona the Pig	Hobbs, Leigh	86021	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	610	N	N	-	-	-	Fiona the pig is very neat and clean, which worries her parents until they accept her the way she is.
Fire on the Farm	Cartwright, Pauline	75190	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1982	N	N	-	-	-	It's the driest summer for years, and Shannon and Toby are home alone. Shannon is in charge, but she's always forgetting things - like shutting gates. When a fire breaks out, Shannon has to save the farm horses.
First Brat	Larsen, Kirsten	104868	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	5571	N	N	-	-	-	Jerry has urgently summoned the spies for a very important mission: to babysit the president's daughter! When the "first daughter" turns out to be a major brat, Alex, Sam, and Clover wish she would disappearand then she actually does! Chapter book #5.
First Dog	Lewis, J. Patrick	130623	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	663	N	N	-	-	-	Dog travels the world looking for the perfect place to live, meeting dogs of many breeds before finally returning to Washington, D.C., where he learns of a special family seeking a pet to live in their big, white house. The coauthor is Beth Zappitello.
The First Dog	Brett, Jan	45891	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	923	N	N	-	-	N	Kip and Palewolf each face hunger and danger on a journey in Paleolithic times. They decide to join forces and help one another; Palewolf becomes the first dog.
The First Morning	Parkes, Brenda	27332	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	756	N	N	-	-	-	Animals use cleverness and teamwork to make the Sun King give light to their world.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Fish-Faced Mask of Mystery	Dixon, Franklin W.	43748	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	8356	N	N	-	-	-	Awesome Abe's cookies and Dr Zekey's Fish of Plenty mask have disappeared. To catch the suspects, the Hardys have to crash a costume party without getting caught. Suddenly they're over their heads in trouble and farther away from catching the thief.
The Fishing Summer	Jam, Teddy	20416	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2321	N	N	-	-	-	A story of a summer that an eight-year- old boy would never forget, learning to fish with his uncles.
The Fishing Trip	Rathbone, Mandi	72036	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	738	N	N	-	-	-	Daniel, Ella, and Daniel's father go on a fishing trip with Mr. Moore and his blind daughter Sophie.
Five-Dog Night	Christelow, Eileen	10214	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1205	N	N	-	-	-	Old Ezra relies on his dogs to keep warm on cold winter nights.
Flat Stanley (Abridged)	Brown, Jeff	112345	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1238	N	N	-	-	N	Based on Jeff Brown's original book, this is a picture book version of the story in which a bulletin board falls on Stanley while he is sleeping, and Stanley finds that being flat has its advantages.
Flight of the Quetzalcoatlus	Stone, Rex	126499	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	4674	N	N	-	-	-	Tom and Jamie embark on a prehistoric mission to save one of their friends, the wannanosaurus, from a quetzalcoatlus. Book #4
Flossie and the Fox	McKissack, Patricia C.	5013	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1537	N	N	-	-	N	A wily fox, notorious for stealing eggs, meets his match when he encounters a bold little girl in the woods who insists upon proof that he is a fox before she will be frightened.
Flowers for the Snowman	Scheidl, Gerda Marie	42600	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	930	N	N	-	-	-	This is a book about a snowman that would like to know what flowers in all the colors of the rainbow look like.
The Fly on the Ceiling: A Math Myth	Glass, Julie	2464	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	984	N	N	-	-	-	A story about how the very messy French philosopher René Descartes invented an ingenious way to keep track of his possessions.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
<u>Title</u>	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Fly!	Myers, Christopher	57405	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1421	N	N	-	-	-	Jawanza discovers that his drab rooftop is actually a sunny sanctuary filled with friendship.
Fog Cat	Helmer, Marilyn	32717	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1897	N	N	-	-	-	Hannah finds a stray cat while living with her grandfather. She soon tames the cat and enjoys the pet throughout the winter, until it leaves her grandfather's house the following summer.
The Fool of the World and the Flying Ship: A Ukrainian Folk Tale	Gorbachev, Valeri	68514	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1728	N	N	-	-	-	When the Tsar proclaims that he will marry his daughter to the man who brings him a flying ship, the Fool of the World sets out to try his luck and meets some unusual companions on the way.
For the Birds	Delessert, Etienne	32876	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	693	N	N	-	-	-	Yok-Yok makes music with an owl, dresses up a blackbird, is surprised by a woodpecker, and saves a butterfly from being eaten by a jay.
For the Love of Bubbles	Banks, Steven	116164	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	4823	N	N	-	-	-	SpongeBob can't remember his name or where he lives. While he searches for his lost identity, Patrick and Sandy set out to find their best friend. Imagine their shock when they discover he's been elected mayor of New Kelp City. Book #12
Forest Child	McGee, Marni	31086	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	792	N	N	-	-	-	A child lost in the forest is fed and protected by the animals there.
Forget-Me-Not	Broad, Michael	131083	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	632	N	N	-	-	-	When Monty, a young elephant, is distracted by digging up something blue, his herd moves on, and he proceeds to search for them.
Fortunately, Unfortunately	Foreman, Michael	141850	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	316	N	N	-	-	-	Sent on an errand to return Granny's umbrella to her, Milo fortunately doesn't realize that he's about to encounter several unfortunate setbacks with pirates, dinosaurs, and aliens.

AR BookGuide™ Page 50 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Four's a Crowd	Chanda, J-P	86771	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	552	N	N	-	-	-	The four Turtles always work as a team, but one day Raphael storms off in anger. Leonardo doesn't care until he and his two brothers confront enemies in a real fight and get locked in a museum vault. Raphael rescues them in time to finish their mission.
The Four-Star Challenge	Dewin, Howard	117729	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	9539	N	N	-	-	-	Ash and Pikachu have had lots of adventures in the Orange Islands, which are packed full of weird and wonderful Pokémon. Now it's time to find out whether Ash has managed to win the four badges needed to enter the Orange Islands League.
Frankenstein Doesn't Plant Petunias	Dadey, Debbie	10666	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	4764	N	N	-	-	N	A fun-filled horror adventure story.
Franklin Goes to the Hospital	Jennings, Sharon	32902	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1023	N	N	N	-	N	This book describes Franklin's experience when he gets hurt while playing soccer with his friends and needs an operation.
Franklin's Secret Club	Bourgeois, Paulette	24968	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	717	N	N	N	-	N	Franklin discovers a hideaway and decides to start a secret club.
Freckles and the Great Beach Rescue	Lloyd, Ellen Bryant	108649	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	689	N	N	-	-	-	The puppy Freckles befriends a sand crab, and together they rescue trapped baby sea turtles.
Friends Afloat	Rosenbaum, Eliza	9164	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	769	N	N	-	-	-	Eight different animals work together to keep their boat afloat through a series of trials.
Friends Go Adventuring	Heine, Helme	44035	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	444	N	N	-	-	-	Three friends go searching for adventure.
Friends of a Feather: One of Life's Little Fables	Cosby, Bill	69895	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2380	N	N	-	-	-	Bird friends Hog and Feathers learn a valuable lesson when Hog's attempts to wow the crowd of people on the beach by performing a dangerous stunt, almost ends in disaster.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	<u>IL</u>	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Friendship Trip	Slawski, Wolfgang	34895	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	469	N	N	-	-	-	All day long, every day, Arthur sits at the train station waiting for someone to visit him. One day he decides to travel to another station to see if anyone is waiting to visit him there.
Frightful's Daughter	George, Jean Craighead	63615	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1927	N	N	-	-	N	Frightful is a peregrine falcon. When two of Frightful's three babies are stolen, Sam Gribley rescues the remaining baby Oksi for safekeeping, bringing her to his home deep in the forest, where Sam and Frightful raise her.
Fritz and the Beautiful Horses	Brett, Jan	6493	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	573	N	N	-	-	N	Fritz, a pony excluded from the group of beautiful horses within the walled city, becomes a hero when he rescues the children of the city.
A Froggy Fable	Lechner, John	86378	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	551	N	N	-	-	-	A little frog is upset when his simple life is changed by such things as other animals moving in nearby. When an unexpected adventure takes him away from the pond, he learns that change can be good.
From the Hillside	Sutherland, Kathryn	67879	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2521	N	N	-	-	-	This is the first book in the story of Anna and her family as they live in their wartorn village. Anna records her memories of their village in her sketch book, and when they are forced to leave their home, Anna vows to return.
Fun Is a Feeling	Curtis, Chara M.	61740	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	459	N	N	-	-	-	A world of fun and fantasy unfolds as a child finds that the joy of life begins from within.
Funnie Family Vacation	Ryan, Pam Muñoz	39807	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	3253	N	N	-	-	-	The last thing Doug wants to do on his summer vacation is go camping with his family, especially when it means missing Beebe's annual swim party. The series was created by Jim Jinkins.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
G'day, Sydney	King, M.C.	134194	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	9264	N	N	-	-	-	Miley arrives in Australia for the next stop on Hannah Montana's world tour to find that Hannah is rumored to be in the midst of a celebrity feud with teen actress Gemma, who wants to settle their differences with a boomerang- throwing showdown. Book #2
Gecko Gathering	Giancamilli, Vanessa	84414	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	512	N	N	-	-	-	A gecko spends an exciting night searching for something to eat while avoiding being eaten by some other creature.
George, the Best of All!	Lee, Ingrid	111053	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	5349	N	N	-	-	-	In this sequel to GEORGE MOST WANTED, George, the little red plastic guy, is back, more famous than ever. Katie and Mackenzie are just one step behind him, but George will have an adventure or two of his own before all three will be together again.
Gerald McBoing Boing	Seuss, Dr.	2500	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	502	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a story about a Gerald McCloy, a little boy who didn't speak words but made it far.
Get Lost!	Krulik, Nancy	69040	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	7755	N	N	-	-	-	Katie Carew's third-grade class spends three days at Science Camp, where Katie magically changes places with the strict Head Counselor while on a hike and gets her group hopelessly lost. Book #6
Ghost Hunter	Hunt, Julie	146541	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	7400	N	N	-	-	-	Little Else teams up with a gang of outlaws to uncover the mystery of the Lost Herd. Book #3
A Ghost in My Mirror	Hébert, Marie- Francine	40371	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	3977	N	N	-	-	-	In this suspenseful and imaginative tale, Poppy is caught up in a dreamlike adventure with the ghost of her Great- Aunt Daisy, who happens to look just like her.
The Ghost in Tent 19	O'Connor, Jim	415	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	6896	N	N	-	-	N	A mysterious ghost leads the four boys of Tent 19 on the trail of a buried pirate treasure. The coauthor is Jane O'Connor.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Ghost of the Chattering Bones	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	86637	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	16014	N	N	-	-	-	While vacationing at a friend's country home, the four Alden siblings try to find a long-missing, priceless brooch and investigate the existence of a ghostly stream. Book #102.
The Ghost Pony	Betancourt, Jeanne	34911	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	9303	N	N	-	-	-	While exploring trails around the abandoned Ridley Farm, the Pony Pals find a horseshoe and other objects from the late 1800s. There are mysterious noises and their ponies are spooked. Is there a ghost haunting the farm?
Ghost Town at Sundown	Osborne, Mary Pope	17566	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	6367	N	N	N	-	N	Their magic tree house takes Jack and Annie back to the wild west, where they experience excitement and danger and try to solve a riddle. Book #10
Ghost Wolf	Bradford, Karleen	102510	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	4976	N	N	-	-	-	Matt is finally starting to fit in at camp when he makes a mistake that sends him on a midnight quest from which only a ghost wolf can lead him to safety.
The Giant and the Beanstalk	Stanley, Diane	81727	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1948	N	N	-	-	-	In this version of the traditional tale, a young giant chases Jack down the beanstalk to rescue his beloved hen and meets other Jacks from various nursery rhymes along the way.
Giant of the Sea: A Story of a Sperm Whale	Raff, Courtney Granet	66526	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	796	N	N	-	-	-	Mama Whale rises to the surface off the coast of Hawaii to splash and play with her calf, but when she senses danger, she must find a way to protect her child and warn the rest of her pod.
Giants Don't Go Snowboarding	Dadey, Debbie	34931	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	7127	N	N	-	-	N	There are some pretty weird grown-ups living in Bailey City. But could the large man giving snowboarding lessons really be a giant lurking on Ruby Mountain? The coauthor is Marcia Thornton Jones.

AR BookGuide™ Page 54 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	j IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Gideon	Greco, Francesca	68510	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1039	N	N	-	-	-	Tired of being ignored by the other animals because they never see him, the chameleon Gideon sets out to find a new home, but when he sees a threat to his friends, he returns to try to save them.
A Gift from the Sea	Banks, Kate	48635	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	305	N	N	-	-	-	Unaware of its eons-old history, a boy finds a rock and takes it home to a shelf beside his sea glass and starfish.
Gingerbread Baby	Brett, Jan	34613	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1074	N	N	-	-	N	A young boy and his mother bake a gingerbread baby that escapes from their oven and leads a crowd on a chase similar to the one in the familiar not-so-clever gingerbread man.
The Gingerbread Boy	Galdone, Paul	37036	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1090	N	N	-	-	-	The Gingerbread Boy eludes the hungry grasp of everyone he meets until he happens upon a fox more clever than he.
The Gingerbread Cowboy	Squires, Janet	110320	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	764	N	N	-	-	-	A freshly baked gingerbread cowboy escapes from the rancher's wife's kitchen and eludes his pursuers in the western United States.
The Gingerbread Man	Rutherford, Bonnie	59147	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	916	N	N	-	-	-	A freshly baked gingerbread man escapes when he is taken out of the oven and eludes his pursuers until he meets a clever fox.
Gladys and Max Love Bob	Noonan, Diana	35739	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	458	N	N	-	-	-	Max is a bother of a bird, but his adoptive human parents, Gladys and Max, love him anyway.
Gleam and Glow	Bunting, Eve	50487	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1805	N	N	-	-	-	After his home is destroyed by war, Viktor finds hope in the survival of two very special fish.
The Gnats of Knotty Pine	Peet, Bill	19567	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1466	N	N	-	-	N	All the forest animals get together the day before hunting season to develop a plan to save themselves from the hunters.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Go Home! The True Story of James the Cat	Meggs, Libby Phillips	44370	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1238	N	N	-	-	-	A homeless cat spends several seasons trying to survive the elements until a suburban family adopts him.
Going West	Van Leeuwen, Jean	83534	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1422	N	N	-	-	-	This book follows a family's emigration by prairie schooner from the East across the plains to the West.
Going West: Adapted from the Little House Books by Laura Ingalls Wilder	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	41423	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	512	N	N	-	-	-	A young pioneer girl and her family prepare to leave the Big Woods of Wisconsin and travel west in their covered wagon.
The Gold at the End of the Rainbow	Hanel, Wolfram	19568	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	833	N	N	-	-	-	A magical story of kindness unexpectedly rewarded, set in a misty, mysterious coastal landscaped where fairy tales might well come true.
The Gold Miner's Daughter: A Melodramatic Fairytale	Hopkins, Jackie	103187	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1452	N	N	-	-	-	Gracie Pearl has until sundown to find some gold to pay Mr. Bigglebottom, or he will take back the family land and house and force her to marry him.
Gold Rush Winter	Murphy, Claire Rudolf	86012	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	3102	N	N	-	-	-	At the end of the nineteenth century, Klondy and her mother travel from South Dakota to Alaska to live with Klondy's father, a gold-miner who left when she was just a baby. This story is based on events in the life of Klondy Nelson.
The Golden Locket	Greene, Carol	21173	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1133	N	N	-	-	-	Hoping to avoid the worry of caring for a valuable object, Miss Teaberry gives away the locket her cat finds in the garden.
Goldfish Don't Take Bubble Baths	Wiebe, Trina	59448	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	11997	N	N	-	-	-	Abby jumps at the chance to look after Mrs. Wilson's two goldfish, Speedy and Slowpoke. With little sister Tess' help, what could possibly go wrong?
Goldilocks and the Three Martians	Smith, Stu	79194	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	720	N	N	-	-	-	In a porridge-powered rocket ship, Goldilocks sets out to find a planet "where everything's just right" and has a close encounter with a Martian family.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
<u>Title</u>	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Good Children Get Rewards: A Story of Williamsburg in Colonial Times	Moore, Eva	83289	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1247	N	N	-	-	-	As a brother and sister follow the directions in a rebus letter they discover in their father's shop, they are led to help people in various places throughout eighteenth-century Williamsburg.
Good Dog, Bonita	Giff, Patricia Reilly	13862	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	4219	N	N	-	-	-	Senora Sanchez's beautiful painting of Sarah and the tiny dog Bonita is going to be in an art show. But the trip is off to a terrible start. As soon as they arrive in New York, Bonita runs away.
Good Luck Anna Hibiscus!	Atinuke	143952	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	8110	N	N	-	-	-	Anna is looking forward to visiting her grandmother in Canada, where she will see snow for the first time. But before she goes, she must find suitable clothes to keep her warm in the cold winter weather and say goodbye to the family she loves. Book #3
The Good Luck Cat	Harjo, Joy	35408	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	763	N	N	-	-	-	Because her good luck cat, Woogie, has already used up eight of her nine lives in narrow escapes from disaster, a Native American girl worries when she disappears.
Good Morning, Gorillas	Osborne, Mary Pope	61516	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	6129	N	N	N	-	N	The magic tree house takes Jack and Annie to an African rain forest, where the siblings encounter gorillas and learn to communicate with them. Book #26
Gracie the Lighthouse Cat	Brown, Ruth	141845	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	361	N	N	-	-	-	On a stormy night, Gracie, the lighthouse cat, discovers that one of her kittens has strayed, and she braves the rain and storm to rescue her.
Grady the Goose	Brennan-Nelson, Denise	107495	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1164	N	N	-	-	-	Grady the goose is left behind when her family leaves to fly to a warmer climate, but a helpful farmer finds her and reunites her with her parents and siblings.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Land	IL	BI	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Grady's in the Silo	Townsend, Una Belle	84440	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1012		N	-	-	-	Grady the Hereford cow gets stuck in the silo of Bill and Alyne's farm in Yukon, Oklahoma. This story is based on an actual event that occurred in 1949.
The Grand Tournament	Lipkowitz, Daniel	103085	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2658	N	N	-	-	-	After their Kingdom is taken over by the Dark Knight Vladek, a band of heroic knights are forced to travel on a quest to find the Heart of the mythical Shield of Agesthe one thing that can help the Knights defeat the Dark Knight in a Grand Tournament.
Grandfather's Journey	Say, Allen	7570	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	568	N	N	-	-	N	A Japanese American man recounts his grandfather's journey to America, which he later also undertakes, and the feelings of being torn by a love for two different countries.
Grandma and the Pirates	Gilman, Phoebe	45010	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	867	N	N	-	-	-	This book takes Grandma, Oliver and Melissa for a rollicking adventure as they take to the high seas with three, hungry, savage pirates.
Grandma Summer	Jessup, Harley	46140	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	961	N	N	-	-	-	On a visit with Grandma to the old family summer house at the shore, Ben finds both the beach and the house filled with history and treasures waiting to be discovered.
Grasper	Lewis, Paul Owen	55904	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1258	N	N	-	-	-	The crab Grasper gains self-confidence after exploring the world outside his tide pool.
The Great Dragon Rescue	Robertson, M.P.	83266	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	567	N	N	-	-	-	George and his old friend the dragon try to rescue a baby dragon from a witch.
The Great Easter Egg Hunt	Garland, Michael	85408	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	639	N	N	-	-	-	When Tommy follows the instructions his aunt left him, he is led to several Easter surprises.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Adventure Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Great Golden Thing	Bardill, Linard	59148	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	995	N	N	-	-	-	Bramble Bear has made a discovery, but of what? Bramble Bear, the wise magician Gimli, and Hopple Hare set out to investigate. The translator is J. Alison James.
The Great Gracie Chase: Stop That Dog!	Rylant, Cynthia	49862	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	638	N	N	-	-	N	Gracie Rose is out of her yard and no one in town can catch her.
The Great Pig Escape	Christelow, Eileen	43024	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	950	N	N	-	-	-	Bert and Ethel try raising pigs on their farm, but, when they get to market, the pigs have disappeared.
The Great Riddle Mystery	MacClean, James R.	57819	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	3839	N	N	-	-	-	The Quincy Kids think they see a UFO in their neighborhood park. To solve this mystery they must first unravel a series of riddles
The Great Shark Mystery	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	69218	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	17231	N	N	-	-	N	The Boxcar Children rush to investigate when it appears that someone is trying to rid the Ocean Adventure Park aquarium in Florida of its main attraction a great white shark.
Growling Grizzly	Buller, Jon	105844	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	7131	N	N	-	-	-	To complete an assignment on film making, Joe Jr. accompanies his father, Danger Joe, as he films an episode on marmots for his television show, DANGER JOE'S WILD WORLD. The coauthor is Susan Schade. Book #1.
Grumblebunny	Hartman, Bob	69599	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	922	N	N	-	-	N	When three sweet rabbits and one ill- tempered one encounter a hungry wolf, they come to appreciate their differences in attitude.
The Guild of Geniuses	Santat, Dan	86027	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	757	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Pip the monkey gets depressed because he does not think the gift he has for his friend Frederick Lipton, the famous actor, is special enough.
Gulliver's Travels	Harvey, Gill	64693	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	2159	N	N	-	-	-	In this adaptation of the Jonathan Swift story ship-wrecked Lemuel Gulliver is kidnapped by the residents of a strange land called Lilliput.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Gulmamadak the Great	Ansary, Tamim	107229	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1773	N	N	-	-	-	A humble man sets off on an adventure in an attempt to gain the respect of his village.
The Gum Chewing Rattler	Hayes, Joe	111269	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	643	N	N	-	-	-	This story is a tall tale of a boy whose chewing gum habit saves him from a rattlesnake's bite.
Gumbrella	Root, Barry	65029	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	857	N	N	-	-	-	Gumbrella loves nursing sick animals back to health, but she hates letting them go.
Gus the Greedy Puppy	Dale, Jenny	32917	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	5067	N	N	-	-	-	Gus eats anything from chocolate chip cookies to shoes! When Mrs. Wilson's diamond ring disappears, Gus is accused of eating it.
Hail to Mail	Marshak, Samuel	9770	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	758	N	N	-	-	-	The circular travels of a letter are traced in this story.
Hairy Maclary's Rumpus at the Vet	Dodd, Lynley	12080	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	296	N	N	-	-	-	Recounts in rhyme the rumpus at the veterinarian's when all the animals get out of their cages.
The Hallo-wiener	Pilkey, Dav	13785	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	621	N	N	-	-	-	All the other dogs make fun of Oscar the dachshund until one Halloween when, dressed as a hot dog, Oscar bravely rescues the others.
Hamster Hotel	Baglio, Ben M.	64051	EN	LG	3.5	2.0	F	14945	N	N	-	-	N	Mandy's grandparents are watching a friend's hamster. They don't know how to take care of the little animal. Mandy knows all about hamsters and so she agrees to stay with them to help out. However, Mandy isn't sure what to do when the hamster disappears!
Hamsters Don't Glow in the Dark	Wiebe, Trina	59449	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	12128	N	N	-	-	-	Thrilled with her luck, Abby gets to bring home the class hamster for a week. Then it turns out that Mr. Nibbles prefers Tess. Abby's disappointment leads to chaos, and catastrophe is averted only when Abby and Tess team up to provide a solution.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Land	п	RI	Dte	F/NF	Word Count	Book	ВÞ	RV	LS	VP	Description
Hands Off, Doc Ock!	Egan, Kate	79648	EN	LG	3.1		F	596	N	N	-	-	-	While on an errand to the bank, Peter Parker finds himself trapped as Doc Ock attempts a robbery and tries to get his tentacles on Spider-Man.
Hank Finds Inspiration	Frazier, Craig	129022	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	479	N	N	-	-	-	Hank the snake and his human friend Stanley each go to the city in search of inspiration, but Hank's journey is a failure until he returns home.
Hansel and Gretel	Montresor, Beni	55952	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	284	N	N	-	-	-	This is a retelling of the well-known tale in which two children are lost in the woods and find their way home despite an encounter with a wicked witch.
Hansel and Gretel (Retold)	Marshall, James	74454	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1440	N	N	-	-	N	A poor woodcutter's children, lost in the forest, come upon a house made of cookies, cakes, and candy, occupied by a wicked witch who likes to have children for dinner.
Hansel and Gretel: A Retelling of the Grimms' Fairy Tale	Blair, Eric	76073	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	936	N	N	-	-	-	When they are left in the woods by their parents, two children find their way home despite an encounter with a wicked witch.
Happy Birthday Mr. Kang	Roth, Susan L.	46141	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2224	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Kang, now retired from cooking in a Chinese restaurant, takes his caged bird to the park. His grandson, however, doesn't think a free man should keep a caged bird.
Harold and the Purple Crayon	Johnson, Crockett	7318	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	657	N	N	N	-	N	Harold and his crayon go out for a walk, and their travels are limited only by Harold's imagination.
Harriet	Inkpen, Deborah	33242	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	667	N	N	-	-	-	Harriet, the little hamster, has escaped from her cage and is free, but the garden is not always a friendly place.
Harriet Adrift	Inkpen, Deborah	55679	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	671	N	N	-	-	-	Harriet discovers a strange but fascinating world when she rides on a toy sailboat, then gets caught up in rough waves.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
A Haunting We Will Go	Rand, Johnathan	102506	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	6447	N	N	-	-	-	It's another wild adventure for Freddie Fernortner, Fearless First Grader! Join him, Darla, Chipper, and Mr. Chewy as they bravely explore an old house in the woods. Book #3
The Hauntlys' Hairy Surprise	Jones, Marcia Thornton	34912	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	9475	N	N	-	-	-	Bailey City is full of some pretty weird grown-ups. It is the perfect place for the spooky Hauntly Manor Inn. Could all these hairy monsters be hiding out in Bailey City? The coauthor is Debbie Dadey.
Have You Seen a Javelina?	LaMann, Angela	27340	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	630	N	N	-	-	-	The roadrunner warns the other creatures in the desert to stay away from the javelina. But he falls asleep and the javelina finds him.
Hawk Talk	Buller, Jon	105845	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	9936	N	N	-	-	-	Joe and his father are stopping in New York to film the red-tailed hawks that live on the ledges of the tall building near Central Park. Danger Joe will do anything to get a good shot, no matter what the risk. The coauthor is Susan Schade. Book # 3.
Hazel's Amazing Mother	Wells, Rosemary	21644	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	703	N	N	-	-	-	When Hazel gets lost and is in trouble it doesn't take her mother long to rescue her.
Hector on Thin Ice	Shreeve, Elizabeth	81398	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	6955	N	N	-	-	-	For Hector to throw his annual winter party, he has to expand his hold to fit all his guests, but a giant pebble is standing in the way. Hector has a lot to do, and now he has to look out for all his nieces and nephews, too.
Hector Saves the Moon	Bauld, Jane Scoggins	1986	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	959	N	N	-	-	-	Hector, the Mexican free-tailed bat, and his friends were only searching for a dark, quiet place to sleep. What they didn't realize was that they were saving the moon!
Hector Springs Loose	Shreeve, Elizabeth	76764	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	6860	N	N	-	-	-	Hector is forced into a horizon- expanding odyssey when his cozy burrow is taken over by a flea circus.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL.	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	۷P	Description
Hector's Escapades: The First Night Out	Bauld, Jane Scoggins	1987	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1164	N	N	-	-	-	Hector, a Mexican free-tailed bat, has an adventure while spending the summer in Austin, Texas.
Helga's Dowry: A Troll Love Story	De Paola, Tomie	52147	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1211	N	N	-	-	N	Helga, a troll, ventures into the world of people to earn her dowry to marry Lars, but things do not work out as she hopes.
Henny Penny	French, Vivian	108292	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1409	N	N	-	-	-	Henny Penny and her barnyard friends are on their way to tell the king that the sky is falling when they meet a hungry fox, but Henny Penny's quick thinking saves the day.
Henry's Freedom Box	Levine, Ellen	113369	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1260	N	N	N	-	N	This story is a fictionalized account about Virginia slave, Henry "Box" Brown, escaping to freedom by shipping himself in a wooden crate from Richmond, Virginia, to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1849.
Herbie Jones and Hamburger Head/Herbie Jones Superhero	Kline, Suzy	32513	EN	LG	3.4	2.0	F	12819	N	N	-	-	N	After Herbie and Ray foil a robbery attempt at the local bank, they try to find a good home for the robber's dog.
Hercules	Burleigh, Robert	34949	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1226	N	N	-	-	-	This book retells the story of the final, and most difficult labor of Hercules, in which he must go to the Underworld and bring back the three-headed dog, Cerberus.
Hercules: The Harbor Tug	O'Hearn, Michael	21273	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1285	N	N	-	-	-	Noah and Tanika spend a day aboard the tugboat Hercules learning about the boats and animals in the harbor.
Here Comes the Garbage Barge!	Winter, Jonah	135017	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1384	N	N	-	-	-	In 1987, Islip, New York, having no place for its 3,168 tons of garbage, loads it onto a barge that sets out on a 162-day journey along the east coast, around the Gulf of Mexico, and to Belize in search of a place willing to accept its smelly cargo.

AR BookGuide™ Page 63 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Hermit and the Well	Hanh, Thich Nhat	81201	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	710	N	N	-	-	-	While on a school field trip in Vietnam, a young boy climbs a mountain without finding the Buddhist hermit he is expecting to see, but later realizes that he has found much more.
A Hero's Quest	Candlewick Press Editors	126171	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	748	N	N	-	-	-	These are the adventures of Despereaux Tilling, a small mouse of unusual talents, the princess that he loves, the servant girl who longs to be a princess, and a devious rat determined to bring them all to ruin.
Hide and Sneak	Kusugak, Michael Arvaarluk	8013	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2090	N	N	-	-	-	Allashua is left for lost by an Ijiraq, an Inuit legendary character, but is guided home by an Inuksugaq.
Hiding Horatio	Weigelt, Udo	35026	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1044	N	N	-	-	-	One day an astonishing event takes place in the woods a hippopotamus arrives and the animals help hide him from two hunters.
Higglety Pigglety Pop! Or There Must Be More to Life	Sendak, Maurice	50491	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	3707	N	N	-	-	-	Jennie, a terrier who has everything, decides that there must be more to life. She leaves her loving master and sets out on a quest to find the answer.
Hold on, McGinty!	Hartry, Nancy	58733	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1439	N	N	-	-	-	A mere ten inches on the globe stands between McGinty and his granddaughter, Molly, who lives on Vancouver Island. But ten provinces is more than ten inches, and instead of the elements and the sea, he must battle trains and loneliness during his voyage.
The Holiday	Hunt, Roderick	18507	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1278	N	N	-	-	-	Wilf and Wilma have gone to spend a holiday with their grandparents and discover many things about the island.
A Home for Spooky	Rand, Gloria	36636	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1077	N	N	-	-	-	Based on a true story, a girl finds a homeless dog in a dump, visits him every day, and eventually saves his life.
A Home for Star and Patches	Giles, Jenny	72029	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	727	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about two ponies called Star and Patches and how they got to live at Clare's farm.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	l and	ш	BL	Pte	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Home Is Where Your Family Is	Kavanagh, Katie	9169	EN			0.5	F	797	N N	N	-	-	-	On a perilous cross-Atlantic escape from war-torn Europe, twelve-year-old Maria learns that you can lose your house and still not lose your home.
Horrible Harry Moves up to Third Grade	Kline, Suzy	20665	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	4948	N	N	-	-	N	Horrible Harry and friends start off third grade with a new room and a field trip to an old copper mine to study rocks.
Horrid Henry and the Mummy's Curse	Simon, Francesca	135371	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	6111	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains four stories in which Horrid Henry gets involved in various schemes while collecting gizmos, having trouble with his homework, starting a rumor about a shark in the swimming pool, and scaring Perfect Peter with the Mummy's Curse.
Horses in the Fog	Ruepp, Krista	18515	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1980	N	N	-	-	-	Charlie and Mona go riding through the shallow waves when the wind drops, the air grows cold, and a fog rolls inare the girls riding into trouble?
Hot-Air Henry	Calhoun, Mary	6695	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1389	N	N	-	-	N	A sassy Siamese cat stows away on a hot air balloon and ends up taking a furraising flight across the mountains.
Hotel Jungle	Napoli, Donna Jo	88027	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	910	N	N	-	-	-	When the manager's great-aunt decides to take everyone at Hotel Jungle on a week-long cruise, a troop of local baboons explores the empty hotel with surprising results for a newly-arrived family on vacation. The coauthor is Shelagh Johnston.
A House for Hermit Crab	Carle, Eric	34579	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	807	N	N	-	-	N	A hermit crab who has outgrown his old shell moves into a new one, which he decorates and enhances with the various sea creatures he meets in his travels.
How Nanita Learned to Make Flan	Geeslin, Campbell	34575	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1356	N	N	-	-	-	The cobbler in a tiny Mexican town is so busy that he cannot make shoes for his daughter, so she makes her own shoes which take her far away to a rich man's home where she must clean and cook all day.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
How Raggedy Ann Got Her Candy Heart	Gruelle, Johnny	47328	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	873	N	N	-	-	-	An accident involving a runaway kite and a can of paint threatens to damage Raggedy Ann.
How the Tiny People Grew Tall: An Original Creation Tale	Wood, Nancy	103676	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1113	N	N	-	-	-	The Tiny People emerge from their home in the center of Earth, and what they learn from the animals helps them to grow as tall as trees.
How to Lose Your Class Pet	Wesley, Valerie Wilson	76486	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	8692	N	N	-	-	-	When third-grader Willimena loses the class pet, her teacher helps her to understand that responsibility means doing one's best, and that animals can't always be controlled. Book #1
How to Lose Your Cookie Money	Wesley, Valerie Wilson	87236	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	10944	N	N	-	-	-	When good-hearted third-grader Willimena spends her Girl Scout cookie money on lunch for some friends in need, she tries to creatively earn back the money she spent. Ultimately, she must face the consequences of not being responsible with the money. #3
How to Make an Apple Pie and See the World	Priceman, Marjorie	17989	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	489	N	N	-	-	-	Since the market is closed, the reader is led around the world to gather the ingredients for making an apple pie.
How to Speak Dolphin in Three Easy Lessons	Greenburg, Dan	23293	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	6848	N	N	-	-	N	Zack comes across some talking dolphins who want his help. But he can't say 'no' in Dolphin.
Huckleberry Finn	Edwards, June	88297	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	8016	N	N	-	-	N	A 19th-century boy, floating down the Mississippi River on a raft with a runaway slave, becomes involved with a feuding family, two scoundrels pretending to be royalty, and Tom Sawyer's aunt, who mistakes him for Tom.
Hugo and the Really, Really, Really Long String	Boyle, Bob	136382	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	552	N	N	-	-	-	Hugo follows a mysterious red string through his town, collecting a series of new friends along the way, each of them knowing that something special must be at the end of the string.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Human or Alien?	Williams, Suzanne	77157	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	7024	N	N	-	-	-	Matthew has always thought he was different from other kids, but he never thought he was from a different planet! Do the weird things happening to him lately mean that aliens are coming to bring him home?
Humbug Witch	Balian, Lorna	77396	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	448	N	N	-	-	-	From laughing like a witch, to making magic potion and flying on a broom, a little witch cannot seem to do the things that witches are supposed to do.
The Hunchback of Notre Dame	Cerasini, Marc	83451	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	16064	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a retelling of the classic Victor Hugo tale, set in medieval Paris, of Quasimodo, the hunchback bellringer of Notre Dame Cathedral, and his struggles to save the beautiful gypsy dancer Esmeralda from being unjustly executed.
The Hunt for Spring	O'Halloran, Susan	14020	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	990	N	N	-	-	-	When Winter holds Spring prisoner in the coldest part of the world, the land remains cold and coated with ice. The people long to feel the warm sunshine again. So a brave girl named Ursula decides to go north to set Spring free.
The Hurricane Mystery	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	12774	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	15397	N	N	-	-	N	The children are in North Carolina during hurricane season, looking for a pirate's gold.
Hurricane!	London, Jonathan	133396	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	719	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy describes the experiences of his family when a hurricane hits their home on the island of Puerto Rico.
Hurricane!	Demas, Corinne	2857	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1172	N	N	-	-	-	Margo and her family prepare for and experience Hurricane Bob, which makes the electricity go out for five days, but leaves their house intact.
I Am Too Absolutely Small for School	Child, Lauren	78847	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	808	N	N	N	-	-	When Lola is worried about starting school, her older brother Charlie reassures her.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Adventure Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
I Choose You!	West, Tracey	34628	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	8813	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old Ash Ketchum wants to be the world's greatest Pokémon master. He sets out to capture and train every Pokémon he can find but his new Pokémon, Pikachu, won't do a single thing Ash says.
I Fly	Rockwell, Anne	56407	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1010	N	N	-	-	-	A child describes his airplane trip to visit his cousins.
I Miss You, Stinky Face	McCourt, Lisa	84843	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	465	N	N	-	-	-	On the telephone to her son, a mother promises the many ways she will come to rejoin him, traveling by hot air balloon, camel, cheetah, and shark.
I Won't Get Lost	Lambert, Martha	72198	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1233	N	N	-	-	-	Convinced that he will never get lost, a young dragon doodles instead of learning his address and telephone number in school.
I, Doko: The Tale of a Basket	Young, Ed	84372	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	535	N	N	-	-	-	A Nepalese basket tells the story of its use through three generations of a family.
Ian's Walk: A Story About Autism	Lears, Laurie	44092	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	863	N	N	-	-	-	A young girl realizes how much she cares about her autistic brother when he gets lost at the park.
Ibis: A True Whale Story	Himmelman, John	21396	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	774	N	N	-	-	-	Ibis discovers so many things to look at in the ocean, and so many places to explore.
The Ice Cream Mystery	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	70299	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	15482	N	N	-	-	-	The Alden children are helping out at the Greenfield Ice Cream Barn and soon notice that ice cream isn't the only thing getting mixed up there. It appears that someone wants to shut the shop down.
Ida and the Wool Smugglers	Alderson, Sue Ann	72970	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1347	N	N	-	-	-	Taking bread to the neighbors one day, Ida hears wool smugglers whistling in the woods around her. She must find a way to save her pet sheep from the smugglers and still deliver the bread.
If Elephants Wore Pants	Barkow, Henriette	87614	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	245	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy dreams of an adventure with an elephant who has a different pair of pants to suit every occasion.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
If You Ever Get Lost: The Adventures of Julia and Evan	Porte, Barbara Ann	47806	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	8452	N	N	-	-	-	Julia and her younger brother, Evan, share several adventures, including getting lost at a marathon race, going grocery shopping, helping to catch two thieves at a pet store, and learning to speak Spanish.
Imagine That!	Wilson, Janet	42111	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1057	N	N	-	-	-	On her one-hundredth birthday, Auntie Violet reminisces with her great grandniece, and wonders at all the changes that have taken place in her lifetime.
Imogene's Last Stand	Fleming, Candace	133415	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1502	N	N	-	-	-	Enamored of history, young Imogene Tripp tries to save her town's Historical Society from being demolished in order to build a shoelace factory.
In Search of Reptar	Banks, Steven	84326	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	8959	N	N	-	-	-	After a visit to the dinosaur exhibit at the local museum, the babies find themselves lost in the land before time. While searching for Tommy's dog, Spike, they help an angry Tyrannosaurus rex get his foot unstuck from a crevasse.
In Search of the Great White Tiger	Walsh, Sheila	54707	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	2875	N	N	-	-	-	When the carousel animals are taken prisoner by the evil Reptillion, they turn for help to the Great White Tiger, who made the Land of Gnoo.
In Style with Grandma Antoinette/Beauty Day	Caseley, Judith	105424	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1021	N	N	-	-	-	Rosie doesn't think spending the day at work with Grandma will be any fun at all. But Rosie has the time of her life as she is initiated into the exotic and adventure-filled world of a hair salon.
In the Bathroom	Greenburg, J.C.	68075	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	6709	N	N	-	-	-	After being shrunk by a shrinking machine and ending up on a dog having a bubble bath, Andrew, his cousin Judy, and a tiny robot try to survive encounters with insects, soapy bubbles, the bathtub drain and toilet. Book #2

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz	Long		ы	Die	E/NIE	Word	Dools	D.D.	ВV		٧r	Description
Title In the Deep	Author Greenburg, J.C.	Number 78826		LG	3.7		F/NF F	7150		N N	<u>-</u>	<u>LS</u> -	<u>VP</u> -	Description Still trying to save the giant squid from Soggy Bob, ten-year-old Andrew, his cousin Judy, and Thudd the robot nearly meet disaster at the Challenger Deep, the deepest place in the ocean. Book #8
In the Garden	Greenburg, J.C.	74857	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	6964	N	N	-	-	-	Andrew, his cousin Judy, and the robot Thudd, having been shrunk by a shrinking machine, encounter many terrifying creatures, including Mrs. Scuttle, as they try to reach the Atom Sucker before it explodes. Book #4
In the Kitchen	Greenburg, J.C.	74858	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	6803	N	N	-	-	-	After being shrunk by a shrinking machine, Andrew, his cousin Judy, and the robot Thudd encounter drain flies, a cockroach, and worse as they make their way through Mrs. Scuttle's house toward safety. Book #3
In the Whale	Greenburg, J.C.	74859	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	7664	N	N	-	-	-	While trying to recover from their accidental underwater adventure, Andrew, his cousin Judy, and the robot Thudd are swallowed by a blue whale, the world's largest creature. Book #6
In Too Deep	Richards, Kitty	49901	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1422	N	N	-	-	-	While their parents are away for the day, Debbie and Eliza are put in charge of watching Donnie. But when Donnie disappears, the girls may get more than they bargained for.
Inn Trouble	Mason, Jane B.	87645	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	7941	N	N	-	-	-	Bella's parents recently bought a dilapidated old house that they dream of turning into a beautiful New England bed and breakfast. The place is a wreck, but Bella knows just where to go for help! The coauthor is Sarah Hines Stephens.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Into the Fire	West, Tracey	135782	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	10540	N	N	-	-	-	Hiro, having protected the Amulet of the Moon from Fujita, attempts to keep the dark ninja from obtaining the Amulet of the Sun, and as Hiro prepares to descend into a volcano, he relies on his monkey spirit to help him defeat his enemy forever. Book #2
Into the Zonk Zone!	Abbott, Tony	125760	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	11601	N	N	-	-	-	Ned, anticipating the end of the school year, finds himself in big trouble when someone discovers his hidden surfie, or time travel machine, in the school gymnasium and decides to take it for a ride. Book #4
Irene and the Big Red Monster	Reimer, Ramon	57550	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	468	N	N	-	-	-	In this story, a mother killdeer protects her nest from predators, both animal and machine.
Iridessa, Lost at Sea	Papademetriou, Lisa	130215	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	10129	N	N	-	-	-	Fairies Iridessa and Tinker Bell find themselves trapped inside a pirate's bottle, floating on the sea, after their plans to use the bottle to scare away an owl go awry.
An Irish Hallowe'en	Blazek, Sarah Kirwan	34876	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	827	N	N	-	-	-	When Wise Woman Magee is tricked into nursing a goblin back to health, she only escapes with the help of her children whose costumes frighten the goblins.
Is This a House for Hermit Crab?	McDonald, Megan	9772	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	588	N	N	-	-	-	When Hermit Crab outgrows his old house, he ventures out to find a new one.
Island of the Giant Pokemon	West, Tracey	34627	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	9521	N	N	-	-	-	Ash, Misty, Brock, and Pikachu are invited to a party on a cruise ship. It's a Team Rocket trap to steal their Pokemon. Things get worse when the ship sinks and everyone is trapped on an island with unfriendly giant Pokemon.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
It Happened to Herbie	Friends, Michaela	78446	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	321	N	N	-	-	-	This is a story about the adventures of a hedgehog who becomes separated from his family and encounters difficulties finding his way back home but is finally, joyfully reunited with his family.
It's a Secret!	Burningham, John	130825	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	613	N	N	-	-	-	Marie Elaine has always wondered where her cat, Malcolm, goes every night, so one evening she puts on her best party dress, makes herself small, and accompanies Malcolm on a grand adventure through the city.
It's Tyrannosaurus Rex!	Bentley, Dawn	78271	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	445	N	N	-	-	-	A Tyrannosaurus rex spends an exhausting day searching for a meal.
J.J. Rabbit and the Monster	Moon, Nicola	36241	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1373	N	N	-	-	-	When JJ Rabbit goes in search of adventure, Mole, Squirrel, Owl, and Badger are never far behind!
Jaguarundi	Hamilton, Virginia	75456	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1839	N	N	-	-	-	Although the other animals also feel threatened by the encroachment of humans, only Rundi and Coati journey north in search of a safer place to live.
Jalapeno Hal	Harper, Jo	1980	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1404	N	N	-	-	-	Jalapeño Hal takes an adventure through the west to find more peppers.
Jane and the Dragon	Baynton, Martin	115107	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	943	N	N	-	-	-	A little girl who wants to be a knight instead of a lady-in-waiting proves her worth despite the laughter of those around her.
Jar Jar's Big Day	Valois, Rob	129550	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	959	N	N	-	-	-	Everyone thinks Jar Jar Binks has become a Jedi as he sets out on a dangerous mission to rescue his friends Padmé Amidala and C-3PO from the clutches of the evil Separatist Alliance.
Jasper: The Fish Who Saved a Marriage	Simmons, Steven J.	21485	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	851	N	N	-	-	-	A series of coincidences bring together a hungry fish, a loving couple, and a young girl.
Jeannette Claus Saves Christmas	Rees, Douglas	140372	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	967	N	N	-	-	-	When Santa falls sick on Christmas Eve, his feisty daughter Jeannette takes his place in the sleigh and saves the day, despite rebellious reindeer.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Jedi in Training	Scott, Heather	131734	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	880	N	N	-	-	-	Ahsoka Tano trains to become a Jedi during the dangerous time of the Clone Wars.
Jenny Archer to the Rescue	Conford, Ellen	6224	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	4481	N	N	-	-	N	After perfecting her first aid skills, Jenny is disappointed in not finding anyone to rescue and decides to invent her own emergencies.
Jeremy in the Underworld	Citra, Becky	106566	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	5775	N	N	-	-	-	Jeremy and Aristotle travel to the Underworld to try to solve a riddle and so help Mr. Magnus save the Enchanted Theater. Book #2
Jessica's Cat Trick	Stewart, Molly Mia	25669	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	6088	N	N	-	-	-	Jessica and Elizabeth find a homeless cat that they sneak home and care for secretly. This series was created by Francine Pascal.
Jim and the Beanstalk	Briggs, Raymond	23619	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1032	N	N	-	-	-	Jim finds a beanstalk growing outside his window and follows his famous predecessor up to the top, where he finds a short-sighted, toothless, and practically bald giant.
Jimmy on Ice	Beechen, Adam	71100	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	741	N	N	-	-	-	When the summer sun become too hot for Jimmy and his friends, Jimmy, the boy genuis, makes it snow in Retroville, but then finds there is a new problem to solve.
Jingle the Brass	Newman, Patricia	85475	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	745	N	N	-	-	-	On a train trip, an engineer teaches a boy the expressions used by railroad workers as he describes the different kinds of cars, freight, and people they see.
John and Tom	Lange, Willem	55709	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1034	N	N	-	-	-	When John has an accident while cutting logs in the Vermont woods, Tom, the Morgan horse who is his work partner and friend, uses intelligence and strength to rescue him.

Page 74 of 167

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Adventure Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Johnny Appleseed and the Bears	Novak, David	14022	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	850	N	N	-	-	-	One day Johnny Appleseed sat by himself in a sunny meadow, cutting apples open to collect the seeds. Suddenly from the edge of the woods Johnny heard a growl, then another. When he looked up, he saw bears everywhere! He had to think fast!
JoJo & Winnie Again: More Sister Stories	Sachs, Marilyn	44947	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	8026	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains more adventures of JoJo and her younger sister, Winnie.
Jonathan and His Mommy	Smalls, Irene	11370	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	321	N	N	-	-	-	As a mother and son explore their neighborhood, they try various ways of walkingfrom giant steps and reggae steps to crisscross steps and backward steps.
Jonathan and the Big Blue Boat	Stead, Philip C.	144820	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	812	N	N	-	-	-	Jonathan sets sail in the Big Blue Boat in search of his lost stuffed bear, Frederick, and collects a ragtag assortment of friends along the way.
Jonathan Jasper Jeremy Jones	Holland, Bernice C.	78447	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	651	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a rhyming tale of the transformation of a curious little caterpillar into a beautiful butterfly, and the hazards it faces along the way.
Josefina Javelina: A Hairy Tale	Lowell, Susan	100019	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1042	N	N	-	-	-	Josephina, a javelina who dreams of becoming a famous ballerina, heads for California hoping to be discovered. When she arrives, her cousin Angelina takes her to a talent agent who looks strangely familiar.
The Journey Home from Grandpa's	Lumley, Jemima	108657	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	342	N	N	-	-	-	While looking through the car window on the way home from Grandpa's house, a child describes, in rhyming verse, a variety of colorful vehicles that the child sees, from a red fire engine to a silver bicycle.

AR BookGuide™ Page 74 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Journey of Takanuva	Farshtey, Greg	125766	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1230	N	N	-	-	-	Takanuva, while on a mission to Karda Nui to deliver important news to the other six Toa, falls through a hole in space and fights a monster he believes is evil. Characters are based on the BIONICLE books.
Joy's Close Call	Moss, Olivia	129375	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	3985	N	N	-	-	-	A rainbow leads Dazzle and her friends to Bluebell Wood, where they meet a feisty butterfly named Joy, but when they accidentally disturb a nest of bees, Joy must come to the rescue. Book #7
Judge Rabbit Helps the Fish	Spagnoli, Cathy	35082	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	982	N	N	-	-	-	A tale from Cambodia about how Judge Rabbit saves the fish and other animals that live in the pond.
Julian, Secret Agent	Cameron, Ann	423	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	7710	N	N	-	-	N	When Julian, his little brother Huey, and their friend Gloria decide to be "crime busters," they find themselves in one adventure after another.
Jump Shot Detectives	Dixon, Franklin W.	25951	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	7893	N	N	-	-	N	Joe videotapes Frank's basketball try outs but the tape disappears.
The Junkyard Dog	Macdonald, Wendy	67872	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1565	N	N	-	-	-	Rachel befriends a mistreated dog that lives in a junkyard.
Just Add Waterand Scream!	Greenburg, Dan	68459	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	5709	N	N	-	-	N	Zack, his father, and Spencer fight to save the world from a rude, bossy, and hungry package of freeze-dried spores purchased at The Orville and Fanny Shlectwasser Museum of Air and Space.
Katie Meets the Impressionists	Mayhew, James	34610	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1143	N	N	-	-	-	On a visit to the museum, Katie climbs into five Impressionist paintings and has wonderful adventures.
Katje the Windmill Cat	Woelfle, Gretchen	54441	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	937	N	N	-	-	-	When a dike breaks during a violent storm, flooding a little Dutch town, Nico and Lena's baby is saved by Katje, Nico's heroic cat.
Katy No-Pocket	Payne, Emmy	36006	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1392	N	N	-	-	N	Mrs. Kangaroo has no pocket in which to carry her son, so she goes to the City to find a solution.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Land	П	RI	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Kayaking at Blue Lake	Smith, Annette	72031	EN			0.5	F	703	N	N	-	-	-	When Tim and his parents go kayaking, they see a capsized kayak.
Kersplatypus	Mitchell, Susan K.	119028	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	976	N	N	-	-	-	When a strange little creature appears out of nowhere after the big rains, Australian animals wonder what in the world he could possibly be. With a "down-under" spirit, they all pitch in to help him discover where he belongs.
King Bobble	Busser, Marianne	18552	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	3339	N	N	-	-	-	King Bobble and his queen cavort through life wearing wheels instead of crowns. Their solutions to life's little problems are always strange and humorous. The coauthor is Ron Schröder and the translator is J. Alison James.
King Island Christmas	Rogers, Jean	34693	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	661	N	N	-	-	-	Eskimos help a priest stranded on a freighter in the Bering Sea to reach their island village in time to celebrate Christmas.
The King of Show-and-Tell	Klein, Abby	83157	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	5719	N	N	-	-	N	Envious because Robbie always brings the most exciting things to school for show-and-tell, Freddy rescues a baby bird that has fallen from its nest and has to find a way to get it to school without his mother or teacher noticing. Book #2
King of the Pirates	Steele, Michael Anthony	112702	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	14476	N	N	-	-	-	Monkey D. Luffy is determined to be King of the Pirates, even if he doesn't have a boat or a crew! Book #1
The Klondike Cat	Lawson, Julie	61293	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1953	N	N	-	-	-	Noah and his pa prepare to join the thousands of gold seekers heading for the Klondike. Pa insists the journey will be too long and too hard for a cat, but Noah just can't leave his pet, Shadow, behind.
A Knight in the Forest	Foote, Dan	69972	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1061	N	N	-	-	-	More than anything, Ben wants to be a knight and when he enters the forbidden forest alone, he learns what it takes to become a servant of the King.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Adventure Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Knight Who Took All Day	Mayhew, James	102213	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	538	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a children's story for early readers about a knight who is so interested in wearing just the right armort to fight the dragon that the princess takes matters into her own hands and tames the ferocious beast.
Kumak's Fish: A Tall Tale from the Far North	Bania, Michael	85140	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	837	N	N	-	-	-	On a beautiful Arctic morning when Kumak and his family go ice fishing, Kumak hooks what seems like an enormous fish, and the entire village gets involved.
Lad, a Dog: Lad Is Lost	Lundell, Margo	36454	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1610	N	N	-	-	-	After being separated from his owners and lost in New York City, Lad is chased by a police officer, nearly drowns, and is attacked by a vicious dog. Retold by Margo Lundell, this story is based on the book by Albert Payson Terhune.
Lad, a Dog: Lad to the Rescue	Lundell, Margo	40717	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1437	N	N	-	-	-	Having befriended a young girl who is unable to walk, Lad risks his life to save her from a poisonous snake. This story is based on the book by Albert Payson Terhune.
The Lady and the Spider	McNulty, Faith	19225	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1137	N	N	-	-	N	A spider who lives in a head of lettuce is saved when the lady who finds her puts her back into the garden. A Reading Rainbow book.
The Land of the Great Big "No!"	Trussell-Cullen, Alan	30292	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	2422	N	N	-	-	-	Michelle was tired of hearing the same answer to so many different questions - "No!" She asks her teacher, the school psychologist, the police, a local judge, and the president himself to help her.
Larry Gets Lost in Seattle	Skewes, John	124250	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	640	N	N	-	-	-	Larry's dog, Pete, gets lost in Seattle and as he searches for his owner, he sees the city's famous sights. The book includes facts about Seattle landmarks.

AR BookGuide™ Page 77 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Last Chocolate Cookie	Rix, Jamie	19226	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	410	N	N	-	-	-	When Maurice takes the last chocolate cookie at the table, after his mother tells him to offer it to someone else first, he travels around the world to find another cookie.
The Last Dinosaur	Mlodinow, Len	107507	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	3158	N	N	-	-	-	Steffi, Kenny, and José travel to the time of the dinosaurs, just a few hours before an asteroid is about to hit Earth. They are trying to get a baby dinosaur to safety before it's too late. The coauthor is Matt Costello.
Last Night at the Zoo	Garland, Michael	46595	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	616	N	N	-	-	-	The animals escape from the zoo and go out for a night on the town.
The Last Polar Bear	George, Jean Craighead	134089	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	621	N	N	-	-	-	When Tigluk and his grandmother find a young polar bear cub whose mother has died, they bring it back to their town and teach it how to survive in a changing world.
Lavender Moon	Harrison, Troon	20423	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1032	N	N	-	-	-	Lavender Moon trades her cafe keys for a bus and hits the open road.
Lawn to Lawn	Yaccarino, Dan	135373	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	667	N	N	-	-	-	Unwilling to be parted from a girl who is moving away and the only human who believes they are real, four lawn ornaments embark on a journey through cities and over mountains in their effort to reunite with their faithful friend in her new home.
The Leaf Men and the Brave Good Bugs	Joyce, William	14981	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	781	N	N	-	-	N	Fairytale of ancient elfin magic about a wonderful garden and its inhabitants.
The Legend of Lightning Larry (Revised)	Shepard, Aaron	86112	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1056	N	N	-	-	-	A cowboy with a huge smile, a gun that shoots bolts of light, and a hankering for lemonade takes on Evil-Eye McNeevil's outlaw gang.
Leo Cockroach Toy Tester	O'Malley, Kevin	29545	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	801	N	N	-	-	-	Leo Cockroach, who secretly test toys for the bug-hating president of a toy company, seeks a job with the competitor across the street and finds himself worse off than before.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Leroy Potts Meets the McCrooks	Sathre, Vivian	13870	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1257	N	N	-	-	-	When Leroy Potts loses his memory after being struck by lightning, the nasty McCrook brothers use him to steal for them.
Les Misérables	Kulling, Monica	24956	EN	LG	3.3	2.0	F	12350	N	N	-	-	-	Trying to forget his past and live an honest life, escaped convict Jean Valjean risks his freedom to take care of a motherless young girl during a period of political unrest in Paris. This book is adapted from the classic by Victor Hugo.
The Lighthouse Dog	Waterton, Betty	35823	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1129	N	N	-	-	-	There's a big storm brewing when the captain's wife brings home a most unusual puppy.
Lighthouse Dog to the Rescue	Perrow, Angeli	48055	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1340	N	N	-	-	-	Spot, a springer spaniel living on Penobscot Bay in the 1930s, loves to ring the lighthouse bell, and uses that skill to guide the mailboat safely through the storm.
The Lighthouse Family: The Eagle	Rylant, Cynthia	79566	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2895	N	N	-	-	-	Whistler and Lila lose their compass while exploring the forest and learn to use their instincts before being rescued by an eagle.
The Lighthouse Family: The Turtle	Rylant, Cynthia	86246	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2923	N	N	-	-	-	When the sea turtle Aurora becomes stranded in fog and cold water near a lighthouse, the cat Pandora, the dog Seabold, and their three adopted mouse children call on the pelicans for help.
The Lighthouse Mermaid	Karr, Kathleen	41402	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	6478	N	N	-	-	-	Kate, who lives in a lighthouse and often dreams that she is a mermaid, has a chance to rescue two real mermaids one stormy night.
Lights in the Mine	Odgers, Sally	75192	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	2119	N	N	-	-	-	Jamie spies something shiny in one of the mines. Tim and Jamie are determined to find out what it is.
Lili the Brave	Armstrong, Jennifer	17575	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	7031	N	N	-	-	-	A spirited young girl does not want to leave her home in Norway to live in Minnesota; but aboard the ship, she proves why she is called Lily the Brave.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

	A 41	Quiz			D.	D 4	-41-	Word			D) (\/5	D
Title	Author	Number					F/NF	Count			RV	LS	VP	
Lions at Lunchtime	Osborne, Mary Pope	18727	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	5313	N	N	N	-	N	The magic tree house takes Jack and Annie to Africa, where they meet up with some wonderful animals and where they even solve a mystery. Book #11
A Little Adventure	Giles, Jenny	50639	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	813	N	N	-	-	-	Abby and her friends go on a hike in the woods on her uncle's farm.
Little Bear's New Friend	Minarik, Else Holmelund	58879	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1044	N	N	-	-	-	After Little Bear meets a bear cub living alone by a stream, he and his friends help the cub find his missing parents.
Little Bobo	Romanelli, Serena	20669	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1351	N	N	-	-	-	Little Bobo the orangutan finds a shiny, oddly-shaped object in the jungle and learns to make beautiful music with it, and discovers the rewards of pluck, perseverance, and plenty of practice!
Little Cliff and the Cold Place	Taulbert, Clifton L.	59603	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1745	N	N	-	-	-	When Little Cliff hears about the cold Arctic in school and wants to go there, his Poppa Joe finds an ingenious way to satisfy his curiosity without leaving their small town.
Little Eagle Lots of Owls	Edmiston, Jim	11373	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	487	N	N	-	-	-	Little Eagle Lots of Owls is puzzled by his grandfather's gift of a strange animal that will not wake up, until he discovers that the creature represents part of his name.
Little Elephant Runs Away	Hanel, Wolfram	50490	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	809	N	N	-	-	-	Little Elephant is angry because his big sister took all his bananas and his big brother called him a crybaby and kicked him.
Little Fish	Loo, Sanne te	85141	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	630	N	N	-	-	-	Little Fish leaps onto Rosa's lap and into her heart in this magic-realism inspired tale that brings the colors, tastes, and feelings of Central America to life, showing children that imagination knows no boundaries.
Little Flower	Rand, Gloria	58538	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	758	N	N	-	-	-	When Miss Pearl falls and breaks her hip, her potbellied pig, Little Flower, goes for help.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Little Green Pea	Barber, Alison	130629	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	423	N	N	-	-	-	A tiny pea, scorned by the other peas because he dreams of growing into a tree, begins to lose hope when he is picked to be part of a tuna casserole, but fate and a helpful worm come to the rescue.
The Little Hen in the City	Argueta, Jorge	123866	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1416	N	N	-	-	-	Remembering her grandfather's promise to fly from El Salvador to visit anytime she wants to see him, Natalia is determined to help the guinea hen she sees fly by her window in the city.
Little Hobbin	Storm, Theodor	21270	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1085	N	N	-	-	-	Little Hobbin simply loves to be wheeled around, until the moon helps him out but gives him more of a ride than he bargained for.
Little Horse	Byars, Betsy	58772	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	2541	N	N	-	-	-	Little Horse falls into the stream and is swept away into a dangerous adventure and a new life.
Little House Friends	Henson, Heather	1968	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	7814	N	N	-	-	N	Laura Ingalls shares adventures and good times with her friends while growing up on the western frontier.
Little Lost Cowboy	Puttock, Simon	122409	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	544	N	N	-	-	-	A kindly toad helps a lonesome and lost young coyote find his mother.
The Little Lost Lamb	Haines, Geri Berger	53674	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	711	N	N	-	-	-	After several adventures, a little lamb learns that there is no place like home and no friend like his Good Shepherd.
Little Mouse's Trail Tale	Vandine, JoAnn	39955	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	332	N	N	-	-	-	One dark night a little mouse follows a trail to a trap, but later a note leads him to a newfound friend.
Little Old Big Beard and Big Young Little Beard	Charlip, Remy	73356	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	614	N	N	-	-	-	Two cowboys in search of their lost cow, Grace, are delighted when she finally finds them.
Little Panda	Liwska, Renata	124357	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	586	N	N	-	-	-	A grandfather tells his grandson an unlikely story about a panda and how it escapes from the tiger that wants to eat it.

AR BookGuide™ Page 81 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Little Polar Bear	Beer, Hans de	10530	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1039	N	N	-	-	N	While hunting with his father, a young polar bear drifts out to sea and ends up in a jungle where a friendly hippopotamus helps him return home.
Little Polar Bear and the Husky Pup	Beer, Hans de	31119	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1217	N	N	-	-	-	Lars, the Little Polar Bear, rescues a husky puppy trapped in a deep crack in the ice. Instead of thanking Lars, the puppy snarls and yaps at him, then finds herself in trouble and needs to depend on Lars once more.
Little Polar Bear and the Reindeer	Beer, Hans de	118046	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1072	N	N	-	-	-	Lars, a little polar bear, and Otto, the great musk ox, help Oliver, the little reindeer, find his mother when he gets separated from her during a snowstorm.
Little Polar Bear and the Submarine	Beer, Hans de	147089	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1228	N	N	-	-	-	Scientists have come to the North Pole to study weather changes, and when Lars discovers their submarine, he also discovers two baby polar bears that the scientists have rescued from an ice floe. Lars promises to take the cubs back to their parents.
Little Polar Bear Finds a Friend	Beer, Hans de	11565	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1203	N	N	-	-	-	Lars, a lonely little polar bear, meets a friend on an unusual journey.
Little Polar Bear, Take Me Home!	Beer, Hans de	11567	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1238	N	N	-	-	-	In his earlier adventures, Lars, the little polar bear, was often lost far from home; and each time, someone helped him get back safely. Now it's Lars' turn to help, when a little Siberian tiger named Sasha finds himself lost at the North Pole.
Little Poss and Horrible Hound	Hooks, William	9672	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1064	N	N	-	-	-	Following his father's sage advice, Little Poss narrowly escapes from Horrible Hound.
Little Red	Ferguson, Sarah	72281	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1206	N	N	-	-	-	While on a picnic with three friends, a plucky doll named Little Red decides to investigate a noise that doesn't sound very friendly.

AR BookGuide™ Page 82 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Land	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Little Red Riding Hood	Faundez, Anne	81566	EN			0.5	F	679	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a retelling of a traditional tale that follows a young girl on an adventure-filled visit to her grandmother's house.
The Little Soul and the Earth	Walsch, Neale Donald	100784	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	2672	N	N	-	-	-	In this parable adapted from CONVERSATIONS WITH GOD, Little Soul is sent by God to embark on a series of adventures on earth, the first owhich is to be born.
The Little Squeegy Bug	Martin Jr., Bill	88845	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	862	N	N	-	-	-	A wingless little bug with no name want to be a bumblebee and begins to search for a pair of wings. The coauthor is Michael Sampson.
Little Tumbo	Salerno, Steven	73357	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1025	N	N	-	-	-	When a baby elephant named Little Tumbo is captured by hunters, he wishes he could trumpet loudly to summon help.
Little Turtle and the Song of the Sea	Cain, Sheridan	34904	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	411	N	N	-	-	-	Little Turtle hatches on the beach and struggles to make a perilous journey down to the sea.
The Little, Little Man	Butler, Dorothy	35729	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	817	N	N	-	-	-	A little, little man goes in search of a home, a good friend, and some useful work to do.
The Littles and the Big Storm	Peterson, John	47827	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	8430	N	N	-	-	N	As the Littles prepare for a storm, they have a few adventures and even solve a mystery.
The Littles and the Trash Tinies	Peterson, John	7737	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	8937	N	N	-	-	N	More fantasy-adventure with the Lilliputian Little family.
The Littles Go Exploring	Peterson, John	7738	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	10199	N	N	-	-	N	The Littles venture into the unknown land beyond the Dark Woods.
The Littles Take a Trip	Peterson, John	6227	EN	LG	3.6	2.0	F	11133	N	N	-	-	N	The Littles decide that it is in the best interest of the children to bring all the small families together so that they can get to know and have a chance to play with each other. This means making a dangerous trip through places where big people live.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Littles to the Rescue	Peterson, John	20030	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	10443	N	N	-	-	N	There was a surprise for the Littles and Stubby Speck when they finally got to the end of the trail.
The Littlest Dinosaur	Foreman, Michael	124592	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	851	N	N	-	-	-	The littlest dinosaur thinks he is too small to do much of anything, until his family and neighbors are in trouble and need his help.
The Littlest Dinosaur's Big Adventure	Foreman, Michael	131359	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	625	N	N	-	-	-	The littlest dinosaur discovers the advantages of being small as he frolics among the lily pads with his new frog friends and then bravely finds his way home after getting lost in the woods.
The Littlest Duckling	Herman, Gail	21416	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	530	N	N	-	-	-	In a very small pond, in a very small wood, a very small duckling is about to have a big adventure.
The Lizard Man of Crabtree County	Nolan, Lucy	2845	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	763	N	N	-	-	-	James becomes the unwitting source of wild rumors that a Lizard Man has appeared in his quiet rural community.
Lizard Walinsky	Baker, Roberta	79196	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1019	N	N	-	-	-	Lizard, a girl who likes only dinosaurs, and Spider, a boy who loves dinosaurs, spiders, and other creepy things, have a great time together until first grade begins and they are sent to different schools.
Lizards Don't Wear Lip Gloss	Wiebe, Trina	59453	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	12253	N	N	-	-	-	Abby and Tess are excited to have another pet-sitting job looking after Mr. Maggioli's lizard, Angus, but they quickly learn that lizards are a lot harder to take care of than they had thought.
Lizzy's Ups and Downs: Not an Ordinary School Day	Harper, Jessica	78834	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	649	N	N	-	-	-	Lizzy tells her mother all about her up and down feelings at school that day.
Lobster in My Pocket	Kessler, Deirdre	46050	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2014	N	N	-	-	-	Lee discovers a talking lobster named Lucky. She sets him free and Lucky returns the favour one day when Lee nearly drowns in a wild spring storm.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Lonely Lioness and the Ostrich Chicks: A Masai Tale	Aardema, Verna	47151	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	742	N	N	-	-	-	A mongoose helps an ostrich get her chicks back from the lioness who has stolen them.
Lonesome Bear	Carmichael, Clay	54483	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	638	N	N	-	-	-	One morning when Bear wakes up, Clara is missing, so Bear sets out to find her. Clara loves Bear and he loves her, and without Clara he is a lonesome bear.
The Long, Long Letter	Spurr, Elizabeth	19578	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	847	N	N	-	-	-	Mother's long, long letter brings Aunt Hetta surprise and adventure as the loose pages bury her house and keep her warm in the winter.
The Longest Hair in the World	Duncan, Lois	32261	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	998	N	N	-	-	-	On her sixth birthday, Emily wishes for the longest hair in the world, and as it continues to grow and grow it creates terrible problems for her and everyone around her.
Look at the Moon	Garelick, May	39956	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	405	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a journey in verse to discover whether the same moon shines on all parts of the world.
Look Out, Cinder!	Lachner, Dorothea	21535	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	764	N	N	-	-	-	When Cinder, the little black cat, runs away from a huge red "monster," she's lonely, far from home, and wondering if her new neighbors will ever be her friends.
Lookout London	Thompson, Lisa	103826	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	3184	N	N	-	-	-	Will and Vika are recruited by the Secret World Adventure Team for a mission in England, where they enjoy many of London's famous sights while helping to retrieve a valuable heirloom.
The Lost and Found Game	Nayer, Judy	57820	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	3691	N	N	-	-	-	While collecting stuff for a rummage sale, the Quincy Kids discover an unusual game in the attic. The game turns out to be a treasure in more ways than one.

AR BookGuide™ Page 85 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Lost and Found Pony	Betancourt, Jeanne	54515	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	9429	N	N	-	-	-	Ann likes the junior Pony Pals, Rosalie and Mimi, but she is sorry she agreed to take them on a trail ride with her friends. The younger girls play tricks on the Pony Pals and soon their tricks get them into trouble.
The Lost and Found Puppy	Flynn, Mary Jane	78432	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	702	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a rhyming story of a brave little puppy left at the side of the road.
Lost at Sea	Donovan, Gail	55170	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	649	N	N	-	-	-	It's time for the class field trip to the Crystal Caverns, and Miss Cuttle has paired Rainbow Fish with Tug, but Rainbow Fish forgets to keep an eye on his little buddy. Will Tug be lost forever? The creator of the series is Marcus Pfister.
Lost at Sea!	Awdry, W.	138796	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	853	N	N	-	-	-	Thomas the Tank Engine finds adventure on the high seas as he ships out to find building materials for Sodor's new Rescue Center, only to need rescuing himself.
The Lost Boy and the Monster	Strete, Craig Kee	46152	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	964	N	N	-	-	-	With the help of a rattlesnake and a scorpion, a lost boy gains two names, and defeats the horrible monster.
The Lost Children	Goble, Paul	27698	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	969	N	N	-	-	-	A Blackfoot Indian legend in which six neglected orphaned brothers decide to go to the Above World where they become the constellation of the "Lost Children," or Pleiades.
The Lost Crown of Meleor	Teply, George	40216	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1382	N	N	-	-	-	When the Princess of Meleor puts her crown down on a cheesecake tree, little does she know how difficult it will be to get it back.
Lost in Darkness	Scholastic Staff	83152	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	4946	N	N	-	-	-	There's a new player in town, a frightening duelist everyone is scared to take on. His Darkness cards mess with challengers' minds, making it impossible to rule the duel.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Lost in the Mall	Potter, Noel Gyro	126248	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1257	N	N	-	-	-	During a shopping trip to the mall, Marshall and Art's little brother, Harley, gets separated from their mom. While she panics, the boys use their heads and the secret word to find their brother.
Lost in Time: A Medieval Adventure	Banks, Steven	104923	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1021	N	N	N	-	-	After a freak accident, SpongeBob and Patrick find themselves back in medieval times where they are mistaken for great knights and sent to rescue the princess from the evil, one-eyed wizard!
Louis & the Dodo	Shulman, Mark	103924	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	838	N	N	-	-	-	With the help of his feathered friends, a boy who loves birds saves a dodo bird from a creepy circus forcing it to perform dangerous tricks.
Louise, the Adventures of a Chicken	DiCamillo, Kate	126510	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1419	N	N	N	-	-	Longing for adventure, intrepid Louise leaves her comfortable nest and goes to sea.
Love Potion #8	Reisner, Molly	130770	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1484	N	N	-	-	-	During a celebration with some singing nomads, Aang, Katara, Toph, and Sokka drink a special berry juice known as Love Potion #8, which allows them all to express their true feelings.
Lovestruck!	Lewman, David	88929	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	997	N	N	-	-	-	Timmy's wish that he lived in a world without girls backfires, and he must come up with a way to get boys and girls back together before love disappears forever.
The Luck of the Irish	Paulsen, Brendan	9176	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1300	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy uses his sole wish from a leprechaun to reunite his family and save his mother's health.
The Luckiest Kid on the Planet	Ernst, Lisa Campbell	44427	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1355	N	N	-	-	-	When he learns that Lucky is not his real name, but only a nickname given to him by his grandfather, a young boy's outlook on his whole life changes.
Luckiest Leprechaun	Korman, Justine	2504	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1282	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about the found friendship between a leprechaun and a dog.
Lucky	Miles, Ellen	133943	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	12410	N	N	-	-	-	Charles finds a lost puppy during a backyard camping trip. Book #16

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Luke the Lionhearted	Schneider, Antonie	44260	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	822	N	N	-	-	-	While visiting his Aunt Molly, Luke spots a real live lion at the edge of the woods.
Lumina	Weninger, Brigitte	21267	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	749	N	N	-	-	-	A kind, old owl comes to the aid of Lumina when her lantern goes out.
M & M and the Mummy Mess	Ross, Pat	39815	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	2047	N	N	-	-	-	Best friends Mandy and Mimi have a scary time when their eagerness to see mummies leads them to sneak into the new museum exhibit a week before it opens.
Ma and Pa Dracula	Martin, Ann M.	5942	EN	LG	3.7	3.0	F	20365	N	N	-	-	N	The story of how Jonathan Primave adjusts to the fact that his parents are vampires.
Mabel Murple	Fitch, Sheree	42076	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	347	N	N	-	-	-	This book explains why everything in Mabel Murple's life is purple.
Mad About Plaid	McElmurry, Jill	41013	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	553	N	N	-	-	-	After she finds a lonely little purse in the park and takes it home, a young girl finds her whole world turns plaid.
Madeline and the Bad Hat	Bemelmans, Ludwig	11377	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	701	N	N	-	-	-	When the Spanish ambassador moves in next door, Madeline and the rest of the 12 little girls discover that his son is not the best neighbor.
Madeline in London	Bemelmans, Ludwig	7578	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	887	N	N	-	-	N	Madeline and the other girls travel to London to visit their former neighbor on his birthday.
Madeline's Rescue	Bemelmans, Ludwig	21259	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	594	N	N	-	-	-	A hound rescues a schoolgirl from the Seine, becomes a beloved school pet, is chased away by the trustees, and returns with a surprise. Caldecott Medal winner.
The Magic Apple: A Middle Eastern Folktale	Cleveland, Rob	124019	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	990	N	N	-	-	-	In their travels, three brothers find a magic spyglass, a flying carpet, and a magic apple, which they use to help save a sick princess.
The Magic Bed	Burningham, John	75237	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	704	N	N	-	-	-	Georgie gets a new bed that takes him on magical adventures.

AR BookGuide™ Page 88 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	<u>IL</u>	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Magic Boots	Emerson, Scott	44637	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	474	N	N	-	-	-	William has a pair of magic cowboy boots that take him wherever he wants to go, but when he outgrows them, he makes a surprising discovery. The coauthor is Howard Post.
The Magic Crystal	Weninger, Brigitte	84542	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1075	N	N	-	-	-	A friendly dwarf named Pico, who is ashamed of his appearance, is given a magic crystal that helps him see himself and others as they truly are.
The Magic Donkey	Pio, Adam	9177	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	833	N	N	-	-	-	The magic donkey teaches a young boy that life's rewards come from hard work, patience, and a good heartnot magic.
The Magic Fan	Baker, Keith	6228	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1065	N	N	-	-	N	Despite the laughter of his fellow villagers, Yoshi uses his building skills to make a boat to catch the moon, a kite to reach the clouds, and a bridge that mimics the rainbow and saves the villagers from a tidal wave.
Magic Tricks	Delessert, Etienne	32878	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	540	N	N	-	-	-	Yok-Yok has fun with a spoon, imagines he has a magic wand, and watches his hat turn into a rainbow.
The Magical Garden of Claude Monet	Anholt, Laurence	78310	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	767	N	N	-	-	-	Julie meets a gardener who turns out to be Claude Monet. Together they walk through his beautiful gardens.
Mailing May	Tunnell, Michael O.	20671	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1091	N	N	-	-	-	In 1914, because her family cannot afford a train ticket to her grandmother's town, May is mailed and rides the mail car on the train to see her grandmother.
Mailman Mario & His Boris-Busters	Parker, John	30291	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1697	N	N	-	-	-	Mailman Mario has a kind word and a friendly smile for everyone on his delivery route, but all that changes when a HUGE dog named Boris moves into his neighborhood.
Makeup Mayhem	Ostrow, Kim	110317	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	689	N	N	-	-	-	The spies must travel to a Transylvanian beauty show on Halloween to rescue the kidnapped ambassador.

Page 90 of 167

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Adventure Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Making the Moose Out of Life	Oldland, Nicholas	138638	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	515	N	N	-	-	-	When a moose finally takes a chance and goes on a spur-of-the-moment sailing trip, a raging storm carries him far from everything he knows. He has to decide if he is going to curl up in a ball and cry, or if he is going to make the most of it.
Mama and Little Joe	McAllister, Angela	115506	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	865	N	N	-	-	-	When Mama Ruby and Little Joe, two hand-me-down toys, move in with other fancy toys, they are laughed at until Little Joe finds himself in danger and the other toys band together to help.
Mama Rex and T: Halloween Knight	Vail, Rachel	71503	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1626	N	N	-	-	-	When T Rex goes trick-or-treating, he meets his friend Walter and they become separated from their parents.
Mama Went to Jail for the Vote	Karr, Kathleen	88689	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2087	N	N	-	-	-	Susan Elizabeth's mother is a suffragist fighting for women's right to vote and gets arrested for picketing and staging a protest in front of the White House.
The Man Who Kept His Heart in a Bucket	Levitin, Sonia	32054	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1353	N	N	-	-	-	Jack keeps his heart in a tin pail to protect it from harm. And although it is safe, it is also joyless. Until a lovely maiden shows him that he cannot love unless his heart "is in the right place."
Mandarins and Marigolds	Wallis, Diz	14273	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	521	N	N	-	-	-	A curious boy explores the many colors in his house and the world around him.
The Manly Ferry Pigeon	Cowley, Joy	35088	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	375	N	N	-	-	-	A pigeon that hops on the Manly ferry gets quite an unusual trip.
Manu and the Talking Fish	Arenson, Roberta	35596	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	779	N	N	-	-	-	This is the ancient Indian story of Manu, who is rewarded when he saves the life of a little fish. The fish tells him what he must do to save himself and the world from destruction in the coming flood.

AR BookGuide™ Page 90 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Many Hats of Mr. Minches	Bourgeois, Paulette	28007	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	857	N	N	-	-	-	All her life, Dotty Rupert had been a serious, shy and sensible girl. But her secret wish was to be brave and wild and bold. Only there never seemed to be a chance until the Minches came along.
Marcel and Paddy Save the Day	Kosara, Tori	138977	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	834	N	N	-	-	-	Marcel and Paddy help Alpha wolf Kate and Omega wolf Humphrey make the long journey back to their pack.
March of the Ankylosaurus	Stone, Rex	126501	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	4677	N	N	-	-	-	A small set of dinosaur footprints leads Tom and Jamie straight to a baby ankylosaurus trapped in a pool of slimy muck, and they must help it get out of the muddy marsh. Book #3
Mars Needs Moms!	Breathed, Berkeley	114234	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	718	N	N	-	-	-	When a disgruntled boy sees his mother being kidnapped by Martians, he realizes he loves her and will go to any lengths to protect her.
Marsh Island	Bates, Sonya Spreen	131051	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	5653	N	N	-	-	-	Brothers Jake and Tommy begin to wonder if the stories about an old man living on the island are true after they become lost while camping.
Martha	Spirin, Gennadii	89178	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1074	N	N	-	-	-	The author relates how he and his Moscow family rescued Martha, a crow with a broken wing, and how it joined their household.
A Martian Named Zoom	Hammond, John	57544	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	429	N	N	-	-	-	In this book, join Zoom as he travels from his home on Mars to various wonderful planets.
Marty Mockingbird	Bowman, Eddie	63731	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2301	N	N	-	-	-	Energetic Marty Mockingbird learns there are some things he just can't do.
Mary Had a Little Lamb	Trapani, Iza	1453	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	308	N	N	-	-	-	This expanded version of the traditional rhyme shows what happens when the lamb decides to go off alone. Music and lyrics are included.

AR BookGuide™ Page 91 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						_
Title	Author	Number			BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Mary Was a Little Lamb	Rand, Gloria	79079	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	694	N	N	-	-	-	Based on a true story, this story tells how Mrs. Paradise figures out what to do with Mary, a wayward, abandoned lamb.
Matt Goes to Mars	Tremblay, Carole	88873	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1015	N	N	-	-	-	When Matt, who has always wanted to be an astronaut, accompanies his class on a trip to a spaceport, he finds himself experiencing a trip to Mars.
Matthew and the Midnight Firefighter	Morgan, Allen	77361	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1209	N	N	-	-	-	After holiday fireworks and a barbecue, Matthew goes to bed worried about fire safety and finds himself joining the Midnight Fire Fighters in his dreams.
Matthew and the Midnight Firefighter	Morgan, Allen	41427	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1787	N	N	-	-	-	After holiday fireworks and a barbecue, Matthew worries about fire safety. That night in his dream adventure, he helps the midnight firefighter battle a blaze. His quick action saves the day, and Matthew is made assistant fire chief.
Matthew and the Midnight Movie	Morgan, Allen	67728	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1713	N	N	-	-	-	After watching an action movie, Matthew decides to make his own film. He'll play hero and his mom can be his best girl. But around about midnight, the plot takes a bit of a twist, and suddenly Matthew and his mom end up in the zaniest action film ever.
Matthew and the Midnight Pilot	Morgan, Allen	41430	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1544	N	N	-	-	-	After the midnight pilot helps Matthew get his glider out of the tree, they go on a magical trip together, flying through the nighttime sky in an air show and to a secret hideout.
Matthew and the Midnight Tow Truck	Morgan, Allen	8021	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1438	N	N	-	-	-	When Matthew wakes up in the middle of the night to find a familiar tow truck in front of his house, he decides to help the driver, and soon they are riding through the dark streets of town. The first book in the series, Matthew's Midnight Adventures.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lana		ÐΙ	Dtc	F/NF	Word Count	Book	DD	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Matzo Ball Boy	Shulman, Lisa	86383	EN	LG		0.5	F/NF F	1537		N	- -	<u> </u>	<u>-</u>	In this Jewish version of THE GINGERBREAD BOY, a matzo ball runs away from an old woman as she prepares her Passover dinner.
Maury Had a Little Lamb	Oke, Janette	10375	EN	LG	3.9	4.0	F	28711	N	N	-	-	-	Enjoy the adventures of Shandy the lamb as trouble follows him wherever he goes.
Max	Graham, Bob	44417	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	576	N	N	-	-	-	Max, the young son of superheroes, is a late bloomer when it comes to flying, until he is inspired by the plight of a falling baby bird.
Max's Magic Seeds	Elschner, Géraldine	115507	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	941	N	N	-	-	-	Max learns that small actions can make a big difference in his life and in the life of an entire community.
Maya, Tiger Cub	Radcliffe, Theresa	34585	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	536	N	N	-	-	-	Deep in the Indian forest, two tiger cubs, Maya and her brother, are left alone in their den while their mother goes in search of water.
Mayte and the Bogeyman	Acosta González, Ada	106971	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1023	N	N	-	-	-	Mayte loves to see the street vendors who pass by her house except the ice-cream man, the grumpy Don Aparicio. She is sure he is el Cuco, the Bogeyman.
The Meanest Hound Around	Wallace, Carol	68259	EN	LG	3.4	3.0	F	24334	N	N	-	-	N	After being abandoned, Freddie helps a mild-tempered dog named Spike escape from a cruel junkyard owner and the two manage to survive on their own until they find a loving home. The coauthor is Bill Wallace.
Meanwhile Back at the Ranch	Noble, Trinka Hakes	9779	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	845	N	N	-	-	N	Rancher Hicks drives to Sleepy Gulch for some excitement, but it's his wife back at the ranch who has the really exciting day.
Meanwhile	Feiffer, Jules	28017	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	879	N	N	-	-	-	To his astonishment, Raymond discovers that he can "meanwhile" from one perilous adventure to another when he writes it on his bedroom wall.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	ı IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Meatball	Clairmont, Patsy	88620	EN	LG		0.5	F	803		N	-	-	-	Meatball MacKenzie, a mouse who lives in the pantry with her family, tries to escape from Duff, the cat, by hiding in a corn flakes box.
A Medal for Molly	Weeks, Jan	67860	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1277	N	N	-	-	-	Molly and her dad take a shortcut on the way home from Grandma's. An accident occurs and Molly has to seek help.
An Mei's Strange and Wondrous Journey	Molnar-Fenton, Stephan	32270	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1177	N	N	-	-	-	Six-year-old An Mei tells the story of how she was born in China and came to live in America.
Merci Mister Dash!	Kulling, Monica	144628	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1017	N	N	-	-	-	Madame Croissant's dignified existence with her faithful dog, Mister Dash, is disrupted by the arrival of her granddaughter Daphne, who makes Mister Dash's life miserable. However, when Daphne finds herself in trouble, Dash comes running to the rescue.
Mermaids Don't Run Track	Dadey, Debbie	16910	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	6239	N	N	-	-	N	There are some pretty weird grown-ups living in Bailey City. But could the beautiful singing track coach with long hair really be a magical mermaid? The coauthor is Marcia Thornton Jones.
Mickey Moonbeam	Brownlow, Mike	112107	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	826	N	N	-	-	-	Young Mickey, who lives on a faraway moon, receives a distress call from his pen pal Quiggle, whose space scooter has crashed on a nearby asteroid. They both get a big surprise when they finally meet face to face.
The Mighty Pigeon Club	San Souci, Daniel	123326	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1355	N	N	-	-	-	When several homing pigeons need a new home, a group of boys and girls adopt them and start the Mighty Pigeon Club, only to find that they have taken on more than they bargained for.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Millicent and the Wind	Munsch, Robert N.	8022	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	625	N	N	-	-	-	Millicent, who lives without the company of other children and is rejected by children when she does meet them, asks her special friend, the wind, to bring her a friend to play with, and it does.
Milly's Wedding	Summers, Kate	34642	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1664	N	N	-	-	-	Milly the mouse must get everything ready before her big wedding day.
Milo's Big Mistake	Daniels, Lucy	106462	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	3520	N	N	-	-	-	Milo gets stuck in the old wreck while playing and there's a storm on the way. Little Dolphin rushes off to find help and Cornelius, the grumpy old eel, is his only hope.
Miloli's Orchids	Jezek, Alisandra	9178	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	824	N	N	-	-	-	A courageous Hawaiian girl faces an erupting volcano to save the spirit of the god Makapa.
The Minestrone Mob	Wallace, Karen	108194	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1420	N	N	-	-	-	Lettuce Leef and Nimble Charlie, the Crook Catchers to the queen, investigate the disappearance of the queen's recipe for minestrone soup, as well as her clothing. The coauthor is Judy Brown.
Mirette & Bellini Cross Niagara Falls	McCully, Emily Arnold	45224	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1492	N	N	-	-	-	With the help of a young immigrant boy they meet on their crossing to America, two famous tightrope walkers manage to survive the treachery of a rival showman.
The Missing Piece	Silverstein, Shel	64187	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	563	N	N	-	-	-	A circle goes on a search for it's missing piece and probes the nature of quest and fulfillment.
The Missing Tea Set	Stewart, Molly Mia	25809	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	6987	N	N	-	-	-	Jessica and Elizabeth are nervous about visiting their mother's friend because she is strict. But they can't resist playing with her silver tea set, until they discover a piece missing. This series was created by Francine Pascal.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Mission to Madagascar	Lumry, Amanda	103943	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1932	N	N	-	-	-	Riley, Uncle Max, Aunt Martha, and Cousin Alice travel to Madagascar, where they encounter a variety of unique animals, plants, and habitats while searching for the elusive aye-aye, a rare lemur once thought to be extinct. The coauthor is Laura Hurwitz.
Mission to Mars	Wax, Wendy	110947	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	804	N	N	-	-	-	A strange signal starts coming from Mars, so Pablo, Uniqua, and Austin blast off into space to investigate. Book #4
Mistletoe and the Baobab Tree	Huriet, Genevieve	12088	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	809	N	N	-	-	-	After spending the day searching for the fabled baobab tree, Mistletoe the rabbit learns to appreciate the warmth and comfort of his own home.
Misty Island Rescue	Awdry, W.	138737	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1687	N	N	-	-	-	The engines of Sodor are building a new Search and Rescue Center and finding Thomas the Tank Engine is their first rescue mission.
Mixed-Up Journey to Magic Mountain	Kurt, Kemal	59791	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	2238	N	N	-	-	-	Marco, the magician, is having terrible trouble with his magic spells.
Mole's Journey	Igel, E.T.W.	82543	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	783	N	N	-	-	-	As Mole travels in a dream, the symptoms of his cold are reflected in his journey, and he eventually finds that there is no place like home.
Molly's in a Mess	Kline, Suzy	32168	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	6263	N	N	-	-	-	Morty Hill worries that his best friend Molly Zander will get in trouble at school when a new classmate tells that Molly is the one who knocked off the principal's toupee.
Molly's Magic Carpet	Fischel, Emma	31617	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1590	N	N	-	-	-	Molly's adventure to help the magic carpet find something brave to do before it turns into an ordinary carpet.
Mommy, I Love You	Gréban, Quentin	86604	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	710	N	N	-	-	-	Suzette, a young, artistic ladybug, is trying to find her mommy after they get separated.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Mondo Meltdown	Abbott, Tony	125761	EN	LG	3.4	2.0	F	12097	N	N	-	-	-	The Time Surfers battle Vorg and his henchmen, who have altered the future and gotten rid of Mega City. Book #3
Monkey Puzzle	Krailing, Tessa	54626	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	15446	N	N	-	-	-	The members of the Petsitters Club go on summer vacation to Marsh Farm and help look for a missing monkey.
Monsieur Saguette and His Baguette	Asch, Frank	74171	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	505	N	N	-	-	-	It is one clever adventure after another as Monsieur Saguette makes his way home from the bakery with a delicious baguette.
A Monster in My Cereal	Hébert, Marie- Francine	40372	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	3273	N	N	-	-	-	Poppy and her Dad soon find themselves in the middle of an adventure that sometimes seems halfway between a wonderful dream and a nightmare.
The Monster in the Shadows	Nutt, Julia Van	43501	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2702	N	N	-	-	-	There's a wild beast in Cobtown and its name is the Adapulgus! Captain Ragg, his sidekick, Short Tooth, and their dog, Samson, captured the creature, and now they are traveling from town to town, selling tickets to view this savage creature.
Monsters	Hoban, Russell	9481	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1069	N	N	-	-	-	John discovers just how realistic his drawings of monsters really are.
The Moon and the Mirror	Stott-Thornton, Janet	27337	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	912	N	N	-	-	-	When Sing Lee goes off to work, he has trouble remembering what gift he promised his wife he would bring back for her.
The Moon Quilt	Warner, Sunny	48662	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	518	N	N	-	-	-	An old woman makes a quilt, stitching into it the experiences and objects of her life.
Moon's Cloud Blanket	St. Romain, Rose Anne	83544	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	852	N	N	-	-	-	In this retelling of a Native American tale, the Moon weaves a blanket of clouds around a mother and her children who are freezing atop a cypress tree, having sought shelter from a flood.
Mooncake	Asch, Frank	68255	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	539	N	N	-	-	-	Bear builds a rocket to take him to the moon so he can taste it.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Moonchild, Star of the Sea	Elschner, Geraldine	64179	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	835	N	N	-	-	-	A little star longs to visit Earth and explore the beautiful oceans he sees from high in the sky. The translation is by J. Alison James.
Moongirl	Selick, Henry	111169	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1237	N	N	-	-	-	When Leon is out fishing one night and is pulled into the sky by a giant fish-of-stars, he lands inside the moon where he must battle a fearsome monster, help Moongirl, and use lightning bugs to keep the moon's carousel lit.
Moonsilver	Duey, Kathleen	55249	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	9173	N	N	-	-	-	Heart has no family. She lives a hard and lonely life, until she finds a mare in the forest. After Heart's mare has a foal, her mean guardian decides to sell the horses, and Heart must find a way to protect them.
More from the Molesons	Bos, Burny	18519	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	2154	N	N	-	-	-	The Molesons, an ordinary family of moles, somehow manage to turn everyday things into hilarious adventures. The translator is J. Alison James.
Morgan Makes a Splash	Staunton, Ted	82525	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	4429	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a hilarious story about gathering courage to cope with difficult situations.
A Morning to Polish and Keep	Lawson, Julie	29265	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1505	N	N	-	-	-	This is a story describing the memories of a young girl's fishing trip with her family.
Most Beloved Sister	Lindgren, Astrid	59919	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1351	N	N	-	-	-	Barbara has a secret friend who lives in the garden. It's her twin sister, Lalla- Lee, and Barbara doesn't have to share her with her papa, or mama, or her brother.
The Most Unbelievable First Day of School	Minden, Cecilia	124716	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1744	N	N	-	-	-	Herbie Bear's first day back to school is full of action and adventure when the classroom pets escape and roam the halls. The coauthor is Joanne Meier.

AR BookGuide™ Page 98 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Mountain Top Mystery	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	5309	EN	LG	3.6	2.0	F	17674	N	N	-	-	N	Marooned on a mountain, the Aldens survive a landslide and find an Indian secret.
The Movie Star Mystery	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	31188	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	15228	N	N	-	-	-	While Tate Radison was filming his last movie, a lot of odd things happened. Now he wants to keep his presence in Greenfield a secret to avoid any more mishaps, but a note arrives in his mailbox and the troubles start again.
Moving Pony	Betancourt, Jeanne	34910	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	9440	N	N	-	-	-	When the new girl disappears from the trail ride with the Pony Pals, Lulu must decide if she wants to be found.
Mr. Chewy's Big Adventure	Rand, Johnathan	113662	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	6679	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Chewy, Freddie's cat, takes a ride on the tail of a kite. Book #6
Mr. Kneebone's New Digs	Wallace, lan	72972	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1620	N	N	-	-	-	April Moth's brave search for a home for herself and Mr. Kneebone, her dog, shows how difficult life can be for those on the margin.
Mr. McMouse	Lionni, Leo	105147	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	846	N	N	-	-	-	Timothy, a city mouse who has been transformed into a tiny man, searches for his true identity among a group of field mice.
Mr. Putter & Tabby Take the Train	Rylant, Cynthia	32205	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	674	N	N	N	-	N	After a small setback, Mr. Putter and his favorite companions enjoy the best train ride of their lives.
Mr. Tubs Is Lost!	Mooney, Bel	110083	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1605	N	N	-	-	-	Accidentally left in the woods by his owner, Mr. Tubs the teddy bear meets many woodland creatures, some who are kind and some who are scary.
Mrs. Armitage and the Big Wave	Blake, Quentin	44610	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	596	N	N	-	-	-	This story follows a wiry, gray-haired surfer, Mrs. Armitage and her dog, Breakspear, as they paddle back and forth between land and sea, gathering supplies that will keep them comfortable while they await the big wave.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	l IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	۷P	Description
Mrs. Crump's Cat	Smith, Linda	105952	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1216	N	N	-	-	-	Cranky Mrs. Crump has no use for cats, but when she finds a stray shivering on her doorstep her life is subtlyand pleasantlytransformed.
Mrs. Goodstory	Cowley, Joy	53939	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	844	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy explores the world through stories with Mrs. Goodstory.
Mrs. Jeepers' Batty Vacation	Dadey, Debbie	105725	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	9538	N	N	-	-	-	What happens when Mrs. Jeepers, the third-grade teacher, takes her students to Transylvania? Could Mrs. Jeepers and her family be vampires living in a haunted castle? The coauthor is Marcia Thornton Jones.
Mrs. Toggle's Beautiful Blue Shoe	Pulver, Robin	82351	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1247	N	N	-	-	-	Members of Mrs. Toggle's class help her retrieve her shoe when she accidentally sends it flying into a tree.
Ms. Frizzle's Adventures: Imperial China	Cole, Joanna	89721	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	3034	N	N	-	-	N	Ms. Frizzle, Wanda, and Arnold simply duck under the dragon at the local Chinese New Year's parade, and they are mysteriously whisked back in time to ancient China.
Mural on Second Avenue, and Other City Poems	Moore, Lilian	86586	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	695	N	N	-	-	-	Various aspects of life in the city are captured in this collection of poems.
Mustang Canyon/Little Pinto of Mustang Canyon	London, Jonathan	60391	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	566	N	N	-	-	N	A young mustang is separated from its mother when a plane sweeps over the canyon.
My Best Sweet Potato	Dohaney, Rainy	108296	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	714	N	N	-	-	-	A little girl cries and searches frantically after a curious weaverbird carries away Woolyman, her favorite toy friend.
My Family & the Wasps	Parker, John	30290	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1894	N	N	-	-	-	When they discover a nest of angry wasps in their rain gutters, the family that lives with Maxie the dog thinks a few squirts of bug spray will fix everything. If only it were that easy!!
My Little Island	Lessac, Frane	9782	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	785	N	N	-	-	N	A young boy rediscovers the beauties of a small Caribbean island while on a visit with his best friend.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
My School's a Zoo!	Smith, Stu	80676	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	451	N	N	-	-	-	A school trip to the zoo sets a young boy's imagination racing, causing him to see animals everywhere he looks.
My Secret Bully	Ludwig, Trudy	85142	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1127	N	N	-	-	-	A girl confides to her mother that her best friend is treating her badly, and together they figure out what to do about it.
My Sister's Rusty Bike	Aylesworth, Jim	28015	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	694	N	N	-	-	-	A rhyming tale of a zany, zigzag trip around America.
The Mysterious Collection of Dr. David Harleyson	Cassels, Jean	84402	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1920	N	N	-	-	-	When a world famous artist disappears, his nephew pieces together the clues found on the backs of a group of portraits, which feature characters from Mother Goose, Grimm, and Aesop, to decipher where the artist went and where to send the pictures.
The Mystery at Snowflake Inn	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	9274	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	12739	N	N	-	-	N	Who's trying to ruin the Boxcar Children's vacation in New England?
The Mystery Bear: A Purim Story	Adelson, Leone	87525	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1490	N	N	-	-	-	When he awakens from hibernation, Little Bear's hunger leads him to a house where a Purim celebration is just beginning.
The Mystery Girl	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	5328	EN	LG	3.5	2.0	F	17229	N	N	-	-	N	The Boxcar Children notice some peculiar things about the girl who works in Jerry Taylor's general store.
The Mystery in San Francisco	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	17582	EN	LG	3.2	2.0	F	14621	N	N	-	-	N	The Aldens go to San Francisco and spend time with their aunt and uncle, but find some strange things happening when they go out on a friend's fishing boat.
Mystery in the Cave	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	17583	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	16962	N	N	-	-	N	The Aldens go on vacation to Dragon's Mouth Cavern; and while exploring the caves, they realize someone doesn't want them poking around.

AR BookGuide™ Page 101 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Mystery of the African Gray	Murphy, Elspeth Campbell	34631	EN	LG		1.0	F	6073	N	N	-	-	-	Titus McKay and his detective cousins help out his neighbor, Mrs. Simpson, who has inherited an African gray parrot. The bird is quite a handful and says a lot of silly things.
The Mystery of the Backdoor Bundle	Murphy, Elspeth Campbell	41831	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	6530	N	N	-	-	-	Sarah-Jane discovers a mysterious bundle and opens it to find a handmade doll that must be nearly a hundred years old. Who would abandon such a treasure? The cousins are sure to find out!
The Mystery of the Haunted Lighthouse	Murphy, Elspeth Campbell	11878	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	7486	N	N	-	-	-	Sarah-Jane Cooper and her detective cousins are invited to explore an old lighthouse Mr. Cooper's friend is planning to buy.
The Mystery of the Lost Mine	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	14844	EN	LG	3.5	2.0	F	15681	N	N	-	-	N	The children go on a trip to the Arizona desert and learn about the legend of the Lost Dutchman Mine.
The Mystery of the Midnight Dog	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	46483	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	14578	N	N	-	-	-	Does the ghost dog really exist or is someone playing a trick on the Aldens? The Boxcar Children are determined to find out.
The Mystery of the Missing Leopard	Leonhardt, Alice	32973	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	4364	N	N	-	-	-	Clancy goes in search of a leopard that ran away from the zoo in search of freedom, and ends up helping the leopard and his keeper.
The Mystery of the Second Map	Murphy, Elspeth Campbell	11885	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	3459	N	N	-	-	-	The suspicions of three cousins about a possible theft at a building site lead them to prevent a crime and experience the meaning of the commandment, "You shall have no other gods before me."
The Mystery of the Secret Message	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	14845	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	15894	N	N	-	-	N	The children are helping their grandfather organize the Winter Festival, but someone is trying to ruin the Winter Festival by destroying the decorations and stealing a statue.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Mystery on Blizzard Mountain	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	55260	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	16064	N	N	-	-	-	The Aldens are helping to map out a new trail on Blizzard Mountain. They discover there is treasure buried somewhere on the mountain, and now someone is trying to chase them off. Does a snowy ghost haunt Blizzard Mountain?
The Mystery on the Train	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	17584	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	16934	N	N	-	-	-	The Aldens meet a young lady who has had something stolen from her while riding the train can they solve the mystery?
The Mystic's Journey	Sutherland, T.T.	123511	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1068	N	N	-	-	-	Tia Dalma and the crew of the "Black Pearl" team up with the pirate Barbossa to save Captain Jack Sparrow from Davy Jones's Locker.
Nanuk Flies Home	Holtei, Christa	124099	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1301	N	N	-	-	-	Captured by humans after trying to steal their food, a small, hungry polar bear cub realizes his dream to fly.
Nate the Great and the Mushy Valentine	Sharmat, Marjorie Weinman	9286	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	2022	N	N	-	-	N	Nate the Great discovers that someone has left his dog a valentine.
Nathan's Wish: A Story About Cerebral Palsy	Lears, Laurie	103153	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1079	N	N	-	-	-	A boy with cerebral palsy helps out at a raptor rehabilitation center and is inspired himself when an owl that cannot fly finds another purpose in life.
Necks out for Adventure: The True Story of Edwin Wiggleskin	Ering, Timothy Basil	120688	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	825	N	N	-	-	-	Unlike the other wiggleskins who live happily in the mud and only stick their necks out to eat, Edwin is eager for different experiences and follows his mother's advice to stick his neck out for adventure.
Ned Mouse Breaks Away	Wynne-Jones, Tim	68185	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	4435	N	N	-	-	N	Ned Mouse, jailed for speaking out against the government, renews his determination to break out of prison.

AR BookGuide™ Page 103 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Nettie Jo's Friends	McKissack, Patricia C.	6134	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1444	N	N	-	-	N	Nettie Jo desperately needs a needle to sew a new wedding dress for her beloved doll, but the three animals she helps during her search do not seem inclined to give her their assistance in return.
Never Fear, Snake My Dear!	Siegenthaler, Rolf	34640	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1133	N	N	-	-	-	An unusual mouse offers to help a caged snake escape if it's life is spared. Their escape is successful and they go on a wild adventure.
New Boots for Hudson	Tetro, Marc	78749	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	477	N	N	-	-	-	Hudson, the adventurous and restless husky, decides he needs a break from winter. He dreams of one day going far away where it is always warm.
The New Dog	Hazen, Barbara Shook	18638	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	971	N	N	-	-	N	When Tootsie, a small, pampered dog, joins Danny Dougle's Dogwalking Group, he is teased and tormented by the other dogs until he wins their respect by foiling a robbery.
The New Engine	Encinas, Carlos	56777	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1243	N	N	-	-	-	A grown man remembers that when he was eight, his large, Hispanic family believed the father's railroad job to be threatened by new technology.
Night Letters	LoMonaco, Palmyra	21315	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	491	N	N	-	-	-	Lily goes into her backyard after supper and takes notes on what the insects and natural objects have to tell her.
The Night of the Hurricane's Fury	Ransom, Candice	128532	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2054	N	N	-	-	-	In 1900, while visiting his aunt in Galveston, Texas, ten-year-old Robert Pettibone is washed into swirling floodwaters when a hurricane takes the town by surprise.
A Night on the Town	Merola, Caroline	139904	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	917	N	N	-	-	-	A blue-striped monster named Pickles McPhee runs away to the big city and meets a companion who shows her the sights and accidently gets Pickles in trouble for burglary.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Night Queen's Blue Velvet Dress	Saunders-Smith, Gail	32978	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	4549	N	N	-	-	-	Leo dreads spending a whole week at Nana's house while his mom is away, but when Nana shares her visions of the night sky with him he realizes it's fun to visit her.
Night Running: How James Escaped with the Help of His Faithful Dog	Carbone, Elisa	120296	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1372	N	N	-	-	-	A runaway slave makes a daring escape to freedom with the help of his faithful hunting dog, Zeus. Based on the true story of James Smith's journey from Virginia to Ohio in the mid-1800s.
The No 1 Car Spotter	Atinuke	145157	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	8357	N	N	-	-	-	No. 1 and his friend Coca-Cola gather nuts and keep the soft drinks cool in the river. But when the cart breaks down and the villagers can't get their goods to market, No. 1 comes up with the solution.
Nobody's Dog	Graeber, Charlotte	25086	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1123	N	N	-	-	-	After he is abandoned on River Road, Nobody's Dog uses his persistence to find a home.
The North Star	Reynolds, Peter H.	129979	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1106	N	N	-	-	-	Curious about many of the things around him, a young boy goes off to discover more about himself and his world.
Oh, No! Where Are My Pants? And Other Disasters: Poems	Hopkins, Lee Bennett	86527	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	982	N	N	-	-	-	If you have ever wondered whether anyone else knows what it is like to have a really bad day, this collection of poems is just for you.
Old Coyote	Wood, Nancy	82126	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	931	N	N	-	-	-	Realizing that he has come to the end of his days, Old Coyote recalls many of the good things about his life.
Old Tom's Holiday	Hobbs, Leigh	86025	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	531	N	N	-	-	-	Angela goes off on a vacation that she has won, but is surprised to find that everything reminds her of the cat she thought she left at home.

AR BookGuide™ Page 105 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	п	BI	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Old Woman Who Loved to Read	Winch, John	25270	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	151	N	N	-	-	-	An old woman moves to the country in order to have a peaceful life with lots of time to read but soon finds that each season brings other tasks to keep her busy.
Olive, the Other Reindeer	Walsh, Vivian	79197	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	771	N	N	-	-	N	Thinking that "all of the other reindeer" she hears people singing about refers to her, Olive the Dog reports to the North Pole to help Santa Claus on Christmas Eve. The coauthor and illustrator is J. Otto Seibold.
Oliver and the Oil Spill	Chandrasekhar, Aruna	10619	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1494	N	N	-	-	-	Young Oliver and his mother are among a group of sea otters rescued from an oil spill.
Ollie the Elephant	Bos, Burny	44267	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1764	N	N	-	-	-	The elephant Ollie straps on his roller skates and sets out to find a baby brother.
Olvina Flies	Lin, Grace	68985	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	825	N	N	-	-	-	When Olvina, a chicken, receives an invitation to the annual Bird Convention in Hawaii, the pig Will and a fellow passenger help her to overcome her fear of flying.
On the Banks of the Amazon	Allen, Nancy Kelly	75775	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	917	N	N	-	-	-	Two wildlife photographers travel through the Amazon Region encountering various indigenous animals and plants, all in the course of one day.
On the Day Peter Stuyvesant Sailed into Town	Lobel, Arnold	35980	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	666	N	N	-	-	-	Finding the appearance of New Amsterdam a total disgrace, Peter Stuyvestant begins issuing no-nonsense proclamations to rectify the situation.
On the Reef	Greenburg, J.C.	78468	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	7800	N	N	-	-	-	After escaping from the belly of a whale, Andrew and his cousin Judy face dangers from their underwater nemesis, Soggy Bob, in the Great Barrier Reef. Book #7

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
On the Run	Hunt, Julie	146543	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	6572	N	N	-	-	-	After Little Else frees a team of cattle from a nasty cattle driver, she is wanted for theft, but when she frees some prisoners in chains, she becomes the leader of a gang of bushrangers and is really on the run. Book #2
On the Way to the Wedding	Artigas de Sierra, Ione María	18300	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	496	N	N	-	-	-	A roosters adventures on his way to a wedding.
On Top of Spaghetti	Johnson, Paul Brett	106394	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	449	N	N	-	-	-	In an adaptation of the original parody, the hound Yodeler Jones tells what happened when his beloved meatball escaped from a plateful of spaghetti and ended up under a bush outside his restaurant.
Once Upon a Totem Pole	Sargent, Dave	72835	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1818	N	N	-	-	-	Nahele is helping carve his first totem pole. All is well until his sister runs into danger while gathering salmon eggs for the red paint. The coauthor is Pat Sargent.
Once When I Was Scared	Pittman, Helena Clare	27519	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	830	N	N	-	-	N	When his mother asks him to fetch some hot coals from a neighbor just as a storm is brewing, Daniel must draw upon inner strength to conquer his fears.
One, Two, Skip a Few!	Arenson, Roberta	86026	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	889	N	N	-	-	-	This book provides counting skills practice with old and new rhymes, brought to life by bright and colorful cutpaper collages sure to entrance young children.
Ono the Owl	Bowman, Eddie	63732	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	2407	N	N	-	-	-	Careless Ono the Owl worries his mother until Ozzie the Owl turns Ono in the right direction.
Oops!	Fromental, Jean-Luc	137341	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	834	N	N	-	-	-	As a family scrambles to get from their Paris home to the airport to begin their vacation, a series of events, triggered by a bar of soap, places some very unusual roadblocks in their way.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Operation Ocean	Temple, Bob	120271	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	4090	N	N	-	-	-	The prophecy says that two humans will come to the Imps and help them save Earth from the evil Trolls once and for all. Ari and Kendra go under the big, blue sea to put an end to their adventure. Book #6
Operation: Huttlet	Filipek, Steele Tyler	134338	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	3840	N	N	-	-	-	Jedi knight Anakin Skywalker, along with his Padawan Ahsoka Tano go on a mission to rescue Jabba the Hutt's son, Rotta the Huttlet, after Rotta is kidnapped by the evil Count Dooku.
Orbit Wipeout!	Abbott, Tony	121748	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	10086	N	N	-	-	-	Ned, Roop, and Suzi travel to Centaur One, an abandoned space station, and find Vorg waiting for them, along with the evil Klenn from Ned's comic books, but if the bad guys come to life, Ned wonders if the good guy, Zontar, can too. Book #2
Ordinary Audrey	Harris, Peter	55120	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	738	N	N	-	-	-	Outlaws are headed for town and Deadwood Deb is on vacation, but her twin sister, Ordinary Audrey, just might be able to outsmart them.
Oscar and the Mooncats	Rymond, Lynda Gene	119508	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1017	N	N	-	-	-	Feeling more than a little wild, Oscar the cat leaps from one high spot to another until he lands on the Moon, where he plays with the mooncats until his boy begins to call, and he must find a way back home or risk becoming a mooncat himself.
Ouch!	Babbitt, Natalie	29282	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1548	N	N	-	-	-	This is a Grimm's fairy tale about a young man who takes a journey to Hell, is helped out by the Devil's grandmother, and ends up becoming a king.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Our Kansas Home	Hopkinson, Deborah	68256	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	9123	N	N	-	-	-	Charlie has come upon Lizzie, a runaway slave girl trying to make her way to freedom in Canada. With the violence in Kansas Territory escalating, the Underground Railroad isn't running. Can Charlie keep Lizzie safe until she can escape from Kansas?
Our New Baby	Maisner, Heather	87523	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	682	N	N	-	-	-	Six-year-old Amy is excited about the arrival of a new brother or sister, but her younger brother isn't happy with the changes in his family until the baby arrives.
An Outlaw Thanksgiving	McCully, Emily Arnold	25287	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1822	N	N	-	-	N	While traveling with her mother cross- country by train in 1896, a young girl unexpectedly shares Thanksgiving dinner with the notorious outlaw Butch Cassidy.
Over the Rainbow with Googol and Googolplex	Kazenbroot, Nelly	111056	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	5849	N	N	-	-	-	Two little aliens have come back to Earth to continue their scavenger hunt. Pippa and Troy are eager to help, but runaway bulls and disappearing rainbows make their mission difficult and dangerous.
The Owl Who Became the Moon	London, Jonathan	9080	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	216	N	N	-	-	-	While riding on a train at night, a young boy listens and watches as he passes by many creatures in their wilderness homes.
Own the Zone	Steele, Michael Anthony	83153	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	5050	N	N	-	-	-	Shobu won his first Kaijudo tournament! It's his dream come true, but how will he perform against the mysterious members of the Temple who are monitoring his gift?
P.W. Cracker Sees the World	Yoshizawa, Linda	32968	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	4282	N	N	-	-	-	P.W., the class parrot, is so excited to hear about all the different countries in the world during geography class that he decides to see them for himself.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Pa Jinglebob, the Fastest Knitter in the West	Arrigan, Mary	87830	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2570	N	N	-	-	-	Jemima Jinglebob is ashamed of her father, who knits instead of hunting and shooting, but when Not-Nice Nellie and her bandits hit town, it is Pa Jinglebob who saves the day.
Pablo the Pig	Hächler, Bruno	59847	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	785	N	N	-	-	-	The pig Pablo's life is endangered when his hut is torn down and butchers come after him.
Paddington Bear at the Circus	Bond, Michael	40202	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1247	N	N	-	-	-	Paddington Bear and the Browns have front-row seats at the circus. When Paddington sees a man hanging from a rope above his head, he rushes off to save the trapeze artist.
Pandas' Earthquake Escape	Perry, Phyllis J.	136404	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	831	N	N	-	-	-	A fictional story based on a real-life event, this book describes the adventures of a mother panda, Liling, and her one-year old cub, Tengfei, as they escape a panda reserve during an earthquake.
Papa and the Pioneer Quilt	Van Leeuwen, Jean	114251	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1129	N	N	-	-	-	As her family travels by wagon train to Oregon, a young girl gathers scraps of cloth so that she can make a quilt.
Papagayo: The Mischief Maker	McDermott, Gerald	14433	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1110	N	N	-	-	-	Papagayo, the noisy parrot, helps the night animals save the moon from being eaten up by the moon-dog.
The Paper Bag Princess	Munsch, Robert N.	8032	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	554	N	N	N	-	N	Elizabeth, a princess, outwits a dragon to rescue Ronald, the prince she intends to marry. But when she discovers that Ronald, who looks like a prince and acts like a bum, she decides not to marry him after all.
The Paper Princess	Kleven, Elisa	76203	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1269	N	N	-	-	-	A little girl makes a picture of a princess that comes to life and is carried off by the wind.
The Paper Princess Flies Again: (With Her Dog)	Kleven, Elisa	100825	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1220	N	N	-	-	-	While looking for a gift for their owner, the paper princess and her dog travel on a kite, a tumbleweed, and a sailboat, and end up in a surprising place.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Paper Wagon: A Folktale from Friesland	Attema, Martha	87647	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	5909	N	N	-	-	-	When her rooster is stolen away by the fox, the little hen builds a paper wagon and sets off to rescue him.
Parasaurolophus Escapes	Bentley, Dawn	118611	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	528	N	N	-	-	-	A young Parasaurolophus becomes separated from his group and encounters a hungry Albertosaurus. Brief facts about Parasaurolophus are included.
Parents Do the Weirdest Things	Tondreau-Levert, Louise	85670	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	562	N	N	-	-	-	This book reveals some of the strangest things a mother and father do when their two children are not at home, such as eating spaghetti sandwiches and sweetonion ice cream.
Pea Pod Babies	Baicker, Karen	76476	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	725	N	N	-	-	-	When three babies tire of everyone saying they are just alike, they set off on their own adventures, and prove that each is unique.
Pea Soup Fog	Smith, Constance	101028	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	869	N	N	-	-	-	As a thick fog settles over a small village on the coast of Maine, a butcher, a baker, and a candle-maker can't get rid of it until they listen to a young girl's solution.
The Peanut Prankster	Wallace, Karen	108195	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1466	N	N	-	-	-	Lettuce Leef and Nimble Charlie, the Crook Catchers to the queen, try to stop a con man who is trying to trick the queen out of her jewels. The coauthor is Judy Brown.
Pearl's New Skates	Keller, Holly	82298	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	621	N	N	-	-	-	Pearl's birthday skates have a single blade and learning to use them is harder than she expects.
A Pee Wee Christmas	Delton, Judy	7638	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	8337	N	N	-	-	-	The Pee Wee Scouts' plans for the holiday must wait when they rescue their scout leader, who is snowed in and whose baby is due.
The Pee Wee Jubilee	Delton, Judy	7639	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	8493	N	N	-	-	N	The Pee Wee Scouts head for a big Jubilee in Atlanta, but one scout is afraid of airplanes.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Adventure Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Peg and the Yeti	Oppel, Kenneth	102448	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1259	N	N	-	-	-	In her quest to reach the summit of Mount Everest, Peg will have to overcome freezing cold, wild storms, avalanches, and the monster who rules over Everestthe Yeti!
Penelope Jane: A Fairy's Tale	Cash, Rosanne	41523	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	555	N	N	-	-	-	Penelope Jane, a spunky fairy whose mischievous behavior causes chaos in the classroom, uses some quick thinking and a song to save the school from a fire.
Penguin Pete, Ahoy!	Pfister, Marcus	17543	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	644	N	N	-	-	-	Penguin Pete makes a heroic rescue at sea in this tale of adventure and friendship.
The Penguin Quartet	Arrhenius, Peter	4225	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1141	N	N	-	-	-	Tired of watching over their soon-to-be- hatched eggs, four father penguins form a jazz band and travel to New York to play at all the coolest clubs.
Penguin Rescue	Inserra, Rose	75133	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	856	N	N	-	-	-	Meg and Grandma help rescue a penguin that has been caught in an oil spill.
Penguin's Family: The Story of a Humboldt Penguin	Hollenbeck, Kathleen M.	84419	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	700	N	N	-	-	-	A baby penguin is cared for by his parents and learns to fish for himself off the coast of Peru.
Pennies for Elephants	Judge, Lita	132292	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	562	N	N	-	-	-	Dorothy and her brother Henry rally the children of Boston to raise the sixthousand-dollar asking price to buy the soon-to-retire circus elephants.
Percy to the Rescue	Simmons, Steven J.	34902	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	776	N	N	-	-	-	A pigeon, who loves flying around London enjoying the sights, finds a way to help two boys who are stranded on an island in Hyde Park.
The Perfect Monster	Grindley, Sally	87983	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1269	N	N	-	-	-	Mungus is the perfect monster, but can he teach goody-goody Emily to be naughty, too?
Periwinkle Isn't Paris	Eisenstein, Marilyn	32986	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	902	N	N	-	-	-	When Polly runs away to Paris to fulfill a dream, she realizes that her heart is back home in Periwinkle.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Peter and the Wolf	Wiencirz, Gerlinde	31104	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1150	N	N	-	-	-	Based on Sergei Prokofiev's symphony, this picture book introduces a new generation of youngsters to the exciting story of Peter, who helps save his friends from the wolf's jaws.
Peter and the Wolf	Smith, Annette	72032	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	646	N	N	-	-	-	Peter devises a clever plan to catch the wolf in the meadow.
Peter Cottontail and the Great Mitten Hunt	Norton, Laura	41368	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	677	N	N	-	-	-	It's the day before Easter and those three little kittens have lost their mittens again. Peter Cottontail is ready to help, but will he have time to search for the mittens and deliver all of the Easter eggs, too?
Peter Pan	Dubowski, Cathy East	75363	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	7783	N	N	-	-	-	This retelling of the adventures of Peter Pan, the boy who would not grow up, simplifies the classic J.M. Barrie tale for younger readers.
Petronella	Williams, Jay	52156	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	2477	N	N	-	-	-	Petronella rides off to seek her fortune, against the wishes of the king and queen. Thinking to save a prince from an enchanter, she discovers great things about herself.
Phan's Diary	Schofield, Louise	67901	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1843	N	N	-	-	-	Phan and her family must leave their home to travel to a new country. Phan records the trip in her diary. The journey on the Freedom Boat is long and frightening, but Phan is brave even when pirates attack the boat.
Philipp's Birthday Book	Turk, Hanne	21262	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1054	N	N	-	-	-	Join Phillip the mouse for a year's worth of celebrations.
A Pig Named Fred	Goldapp, Dolores	40672	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	5028	N	N	-	-	-	A baby potbellied pig must leave his mother and the life he loves when he is sold as a pet, but after much effort he finds his way back home again.

AR BookGuide™ Page 113 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
A Pig Named Perrier	Spurr, Elizabeth	60381	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1296	N	N	-	-	-	Perrier is a purebred potbellied pig, who lives with a Hollywood movie star and is the toast of the town. He has it all, so why does he feel as though there is something missing in his life?
Pig Pig Returns	McPhail, David	144005	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	542	N	N	-	-	-	Pig Pig is concerned about traveling across the country with his aunt and uncle but is even more worried when he returns.
Pigs on the Move: Fun with Math and Travel	Axelrod, Amy	48542	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	773	N	N	-	-	-	After missing the plane, the Pig family has to take a roundabout route to get to visit their cousins in Beantown for Christmas.
The Pink Refrigerator	Egan, Tim	115088	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1154	N	N	-	-	-	Dodsworth does as little work as he can, collecting items from a junkyard and placing them in his thrift store for sale, until he happens upon a pink refrigerator that spurs him to do much more with his life.
Pioneer Cat	Hooks, William	335	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	7840	N	N	-	-	N	When a young girl smuggles a cat aboard the wagon train taking her family from Missouri to Oregon, it turns out to be the best thing she could have done.
Pioneer Sisters	Peterson, Melissa	17688	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	8302	N	N	-	-	N	Laura Ingalls and her sisters share many adventures while growing up on the American frontier. The text is adapted from the Little House books by Laura Ingalls Wilder.
A Pipkin of Pepper	Cooper, Helen	103396	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	791	N	N	-	-	-	While making pumpkin soup, three friends discover they have no salt and go to the city to buy some. The Duck becomes lost, and while he waits for his friends, he gets a packet of pepper.
Pippin and the Bones	Johansen, K.V.	42079	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	913	N	N	-	-	-	Pippin loves to dig for bones and has found giant, prehistoric mastodon bones. Everyone thinks the bones belong in a museum except Pippin; she thinks they belong to her.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	ı IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Pirate Adventures	Punter, Russell	123425	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1815	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains three stories about Captain Spike and his pirate friends.
The Pirate Meets the Queen	Faulkner, Matt	88316	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1562	N	N	-	-	-	When the son of notorious Irish pirate queen Granny O'Malley is captured by the English, Granny meets with Queen Elizabeth I and negotiates for his freedom.
Pirate Pink and Treasures of the Reef	Day, Jan	86529	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	882	N	N	-	-	-	Pink, the daughter of Redbeard, and her first mate Juan battle pirates and sharks for sunken treasure.
Pirate Treasure Map: A Fairytale Adventure	Hawkins, Colin	111661	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2151	N	N	-	-	-	After diving overboard during a mutiny on his uncle's pirate ship, Jack Hubbard, son of Old Mother Hubbard, is rescued by an Owl and a Pussycat and meets characters from other fairy tales while searching for treasure. The coauthor is Jacqui Hawkins.
A Pirate's Life	Redbank, Tennant	123520	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1811	N	N	-	-	-	When pirates attack Port Royal and then kidnap his friend Elizabeth Swann, mildmannered blacksmith Will Turner must quickly learn the ways of a pirate to rescue her.
A Pirate's Quest: For His Family Heirloom Peg Leg	Sams, Laura	137477	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	844	N	N	-	-	-	by Following the moving water from lakes to streams to rivers and eventually out to the ocean, a sad, one-legged pirate searches for a family heirloom peg leg, which drifted away in the night. The coauthor is Robert Sams.
Pirates	Harrison, David L.	134300	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	2139	N	N	-	-	-	This collection of poems describes the highs and lows of a pirate's life at sea.
The Pizza Monster	Sharmat, Marjorie Weinman	87859	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	2811	N	N	-	-	-	Wealthy secret agent Olivia Sharp helps depressed Duncan find a friend. The coauthor is Mitchell Sharmat.
Planet Pee Wee	Delton, Judy	20037	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	10609	N	N	-	-	N	The kids enter a contest so they can go to Camp Blast Off.

AR BookGuide™ Page 115 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Poinsettia & Her Family	Bond, Felicia	34908	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1000	N	N	-	-	-	Poinsettia Pig thinks the house she lives in would be perfect without her noisy, messy, always-in-the-way brothers and sisters.
Police Cat	Hinkes, Enid	87279	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1124	N	N	-	-	-	Noodles takes his responsibilities very seriously, keeping the police station and neighborhood safe and free from rats. But, he is not an official member of the police department until after he performs a heroic rescue by saving a family.
Police on Patrol	Auerbach, Annie	79230	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	873	N	N	-	-	-	Hop into the squad car and find out what it's like to be a Hero City police officer. The lights flash and sirens wail as the officers help out in a traffic jam or speed after a thief.
The Pony and the Bear	Betancourt, Jeanne	32924	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	9918	N	N	-	-	-	The Pony Pals are excited about doing a nature watch in the woods, but they're also worried that they might see a bear.
The Pony and the Missing Dog	Betancourt, Jeanne	54524	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	9729	N	N	-	-	-	Pam loves her sheepdog, Woolie, but sometimes he gets in the way, especially when he thinks it is his job to round up the Pony Pals. Then Woolie disappears.
A Pony in Need	Szymanski, Lois	127144	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	9276	N	N	-	-	-	Matt and Holly race to save a pony that is trapped in a frozen pond in the woods.
Pony to the Rescue	Betancourt, Jeanne	19905	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	10611	N	N	-	-	-	The Pony Pals are planning a camping trip, and it turns out to be a bigger adventure than they had expected.
Pooh Invents a New Game	Krensky, Stephen	69210	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1536	N	N	-	-	-	In this adaptation of A.A. Milne's story, Eeyore came to be floating in the river, so Pooh, Piglet, Rabbit, and Roo get him out.
Popcorn at the Palace	McCully, Emily Arnold	18686	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1415	N	N	-	-	-	In the mid-1800s Maisie Ferris and her father travel to England to introduce the American Phenomenon of popcorn.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Poppy's Whale	Hébert, Marie- Francine	40405	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	4411	N	N	-	-	-	When Poppy visits her dead Grandpa's house she lies in a fantastic sailbaot bed he built for her. She is so sad and she cries so many tears that they wash her and the boatbed out to sea and into the belly of a whale.
The Prairie Fire	Reynolds, Marilynn	36638	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1511	N	N	-	-	-	Young Percy is in a hurry to grow up. He finds that he has a lot yet to learn when a prairie fire comes racing toward his home, and he must help his family save their home.
Prancing, Dancing Lily	Arnold, Marsha Diane	78072	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1022	N	N	-	-	-	Lily's prancing and dancing disrupts the herd, so she travels the world looking for a place to fit in.
Pretzel	Rey, Margret	102607	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	529	N	N	-	-	-	Pretzel finds that being the longest dachshund in all the world is not enough to win the favor of Greta, the little dachshund from across the street. The illustrator is H.A. Rey.
Primrose Day	Haywood, Carolyn	43680	EN	LG	3.8	3.0	F	21136	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about the adventures of a little English girl who comes to America during World War II, to live with her aunt and uncle and her cousin, Jerry.
Princess Aasta	Ordal, Stina Langlo	69563	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	332	N	N	-	-	-	Princess Aasta and her new friend, a polar bear named Kvitebjorn, play in the garden, travel to the North Pole, and have supper with the king.
Princess Chamomile Gets Her Way	Oram, Hiawyn	34604	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1027	N	N	-	-	-	Chamomile escapes from her overprotective Nanny Nettle and heads for the nearest candy store. Once on her own, she must face bad cat Bags-Eye as she tries to get her paws on some candy.
The Princess of the Fillmore Street School	Sharmat, Marjorie Weinman	87860	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	3005	N	N	-	-	N	Perfect Desiree seeks the help of wealthy problem solver Olivia Sharp in becoming princess of the school. The coauthor is Mitchell Sharmat.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz	Lange		ы	Dto	F/NF	Word Count	Dook	D.D.	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Printer	Uhlberg, Myron	72798	EN	LG		0.5	F	673		N	<u>-</u>	<u> </u>	<u>-</u>	A boy recalls the day his deaf father saved everyone's life when fire broke out at the newspaper printing plant where he worked.
Priscilla and the Great Santa Search	Hobbie, Nathaniel	126062	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	994	N	N	-	-	-	Priscilla and her best friend Bettina set out on cross-country skis to find the North Pole and the real Santa Claus.
The Prog Frince	Lamm, C. Drew	34657	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1898	N	N	-	-	-	When Jane sets off for the bakery to buy a muffin one morning, in her pocket she finds an enchanted frog wearing her dime for a hat.
Protecting the Prairie	Temple, Bob	120272	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	4147	N	N	-	-	-	Ari and Kendra have always battled the evil Trolls together, until now. When Kendra goes into the Imp World alone, she helps find King Crag and learns that she can change form. Book #5
Pumpkin Cat	Turner, Ann	79081	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1191	N	N	-	-	-	One stormy night just before Halloween, a ginger cat finds shelter and kind people at a library. But at night, all alone, she recognizes that the library cannot be a real home because something is missing.
Pumpkinhead	Rohmann, Eric	75122	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	435	N	N	-	-	-	A boy with a pumpkin for a head learns a valuable lesson about what it means to be different.
Pumpkinhead	Kimmel, Eric A.	56874	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	958	N	N	-	-	-	Pumpkinhead sets out to see if the rest of the world is the same as Pumpkintown, but because of some tricky squirrels, neither he nor the rest of his town finds out.
Punchinello and the Most Marvelous Gift	Lucado, Max	82641	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2625	N	N	-	-	-	When several Wemmicks try to outdo each other to come up with the best gift for Eli the woodcarver on Maker-Day, Punchinello's simple song saves the celebration.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Puppy Puzzle	Baglio, Ben M.	64058	EN			2.0	F	12785		N	-	-	N	James and Sarah each get a puppy, and the puppies look exactly the same. When James and Sarah both bring their dogs to Pet Day at school, there is big trouble. One of the black Labradors runs off and it is up to Mandy to figure out which puppy is lost.
Pussy Willow	Brown, Margaret Wise	41370	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	749	N	N	-	-	-	One day a little kitten wakes up under a pussy willow bush. Taking the name Pussy Willow, he journeys through the seasons looking for his namesake until he finds it again the following spring.
The Puzzle Club Pet-napping Mystery	Mackall, Dandi Daley	42245	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2028	N	N	-	-	-	School has just started and Korina doesn't like her obnoxious new lab partner, Riley. Pets are missing and Korina suspects Riley, but then Riley disappears, too. Can The Puzzle Club solve the mystery?
The Quick Brown Fox Cub	Donaldson, Julia	106634	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	2827	N	N	-	-	-	When his mother moves the family to the city, Frisk, an adventurous fox cub, gets excited about exploring, and instead of sleeping during the day when it is safe, he begins following a girl to school and learning about "magic white marks" called letters.
R2-D2 and Friends	Beecroft, Simon	130385	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1096	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the characteristics, abilities, and adventures of R2-D2, C-3PO, and other droids that populate the STAR WARS universe.
Rabbit Race	Baglio, Ben M.	64059	EN	LG	3.5	2.0	F	14085	N	N	-	-	-	Jack isn't sure he ever wants another pet. Mandy knows that taking care of a baby rabbit would help Jack stop missing his dog, Fred, so much. When the rabbit is in danger, Mandy and her friend James need to come up with a fast plan to save the rabbit.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Tialo	A 4 lo a m	Quiz			ы	Dia		Word	Daak	D D	DV		VD	Description
Title Raggedy Ann and the Birthday Surprise	Author Peters, Stephanie True	Number 43548	EN EN	LG		0.5	F/NF F	1212		N	RV -	LS -	<u>VP</u> -	Description Raggedy Ann plans some special surprises for Raggedy Andy's birthday, including a red balloon that carries him up into the sky and off to adventure.
Rain Player	Wisniewski, David	6990	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1246	N	N	-	-	N	To bring rain to his thirsty village, Pik challenges the rain god to a game of pok-a-tok.
Rainbow Bay	Hume, Stephen Eaton	35484	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	977	N	N	-	-	-	A boy describes his life and adventures while living on Rainbow Bay.
Rainbow Fish and the Big Blue Whale	Pfister, Marcus	30016	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	678	N	N	-	-	N	Rainbow fish must help his friends from a whale that lashes out at them. The translator is J. Alison James.
Rainbow Fish and the Sea Monsters' Cave	Pfister, Marcus	55175	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	608	N	N	-	-	N	In order to find healing algae for the ailing bumpy-backed fish, Rainbow Fish rashly volunteers to brave the dreaded Sea Monsters' Cave, the most dangerous place in the ocean. The translator is J. Alison James.
Rainbow Fish Discovers the Deep Sea	Pfister, Marcus	132294	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	824	N	N	-	-	-	Rainbow Fish faces the dark waters beyond the edge of the canyon after he loses his last sparkly scale, but he meets some of the creatures that live in the deeper waters, and they help him with his search.
Rainbow Fish Finds His Way	Pfister, Marcus	110406	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	925	N	N	-	-	-	When Rainbow Fish gets lost and separated from his family and friends during an undersea storm, he makes new friends that help him find his way home. The translator is J. Alison James.
Rainbow Fish: The Dangerous Deep	Goldman, Leslie	56932	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	517	N	N	-	-	-	Rainbow Fish and his friends should have known better than to leave the safety of their schoolyard in the Coral Reef. The creator of the series is Marcus Pfister.
The Rare Bird	Bradford, Clare	77626	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	960	N	N	-	-	-	This story is about a fisherman who made a promise to a goblin.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Raven's Secret	Torres, J.	86651	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	6436	N	N	-	-	-	Raven and Jinx collide, and their powers combine. A series of adventures and Raven's secret help the Teen Titans find their way home from a strange fairy-tale world.
Red Bat at Sleepy Hollow Lane	Halfmann, Janet	84420	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	793	N	N	-	-	-	A mother red bat and her new babies fly through the night in search of insects to eat until it is time to find a new home for the winter.
Red Berry Wool	Eversole, Robyn	41438	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1173	N	N	-	-	-	Lalo the lamb wants to have a bright sweater like the one the shepherd boy wears, but Lalo has a very hard time washing, spinning, and dyeing his own wool.
The Red Blanket	Thomas, Eliza	77377	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1319	N	N	-	-	-	This is a story of a single woman who goes to China to adopt a baby.
Red Flower Goes West	Turner, Ann	48261	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	957	N	N	-	-	-	As they journey west, a family nurtures the red flower they have carried with them from their old home.
The Reluctant Rajput	Moverley, Richard	103115	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	3197	N	N	-	-	-	Bhupinder, a schoolboy in a small village in India, learns about Rajasthan and the Rajput warriors who protected that large, magnificent state many years before, then later finds himself helping to defeat an entire Moghul army.
Remember That	Newman, Lesléa	83386	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1469	N	N	-	-	-	Though Grandmother ages, she still has important lessons to teach about life as she asks her granddaughter to "Remember that."
The Rescue	Zocchi, Judy	36660	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1262	N	N	-	-	-	Circus Bears are a long way from home when they come upon Kwami, the cheetah locked in a cage. Hunters want to take Kwami away from his home in Africa, but they do not count on a couple of bears coming to the rescue.

AR BookGuide™ Page 121 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Rescue at Sea!	Hanel, Wolfram	29409	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1768	N	N	-	-	-	Paul desperately wants a dog. He gets his chance when he spots a dog stranded on a fishing boat that has been caught in a storm.
Rescue Mission	Egan, Kate	79935	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	672	N	N	-	-	-	Alan gets a chance to prove he has what it takes when the Thunderbirds' headquarters is captured by The Hood, and the rest of the family is off on a mission.
Rescue on Ruapehu	Caisley, Raewyn	50540	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	3176	N	N	-	-	-	Martin is lying hurt in the snow and he won't wake up. Ben and Micha are trying to use his moblie phone to call for help as Mt. Ruapehu is rumbling. This is one vacation Ben will never forget!
Rescuing the Rain Forest	Temple, Bob	120273	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	4480	N	N	-	-	-	Ari and Kendra go on their first adventure through the steamy rain forest to find the answer to whether they are able to save the rain forest from the evil Trolls. Book #1
Return of the Jedi	Levy, Elizabeth	102048	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	5811	N	N	-	-	-	Luke confronts his father, Darth Vader, as the Rebel fleet attempts to destroy Death Star 2.
The Return to Narnia: The Rescue of Prince Caspian	Lewis, C.S.	112561	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	975	N	N	-	-	-	This story is a simplified retelling of PRINCE CASPIAN and the adventures of Peter, Susan, Edmund, and Lucy Pevensie, as they help Prince Caspian and his army of Talking Beasts free Narnia from evil.
Rex	Duey, Kathleen	66533	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	2798	N	N	-	-	-	Dressed in camouflage and armed with slingshots, six kids travel back in time and try to get video footage of dinosaurs. Book # 1
Rex 2	Duey, Kathleen	66534	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1873	N	N	-	-	-	The time soldiers wake up to find a T-Rex rattling their windows and must find a way to keep it from hurting their neighbors. Book # 2.

AR BookGuide™ Page 122 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Richard Scarry's Peasant Pig and the Terrible Dragonwith Lowly Worm the Jolly Jester	Scarry, Richard	128480	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1806	N	N	-	-	-	When Princess Lily is captured by a dragon, Peasant Pig bravely attempts her rescue.
Ricky Ricotta's Giant (Mighty) Robot vs. the Voodoo Vultures from Venus	Pilkey, Dav	59520	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1633	N	N	-	-	N	The evil Victor Von Vulture and his army of Voodoo Vultures from Venus are about to take over planet Earth.
Ricky Ricotta's Mighty Robot vs. the Mecha-Monkeys from Mars	Pilkey, Dav	59521	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1644	N	N	-	-	N	Ricky and his Mighty Robot meet a mean little Martian named Major Monkey who plans to take over Earth with his monstrous Mecha-Monkeys.
A Ride for Martha	Alderson, Sue Ann	68953	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1244	N	N	-	-	-	On their way to a clam supper on Saltspring Island around 1900, Ida, Lizzie and Sarah tire of giving Martha rides on their backs until Martha has a close call due to their neglect.
The Right Touch	Kleven, Sandy	61750	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1031	N	N	-	-	-	As a way of teaching her little boy about sexual abuse, a mother tells him the story of a child who was lured into the neighbor's house to see some non-existent kittens.
Rinaldo on the Run	Scheffler, Ursel	19494	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2870	N	N	-	-	-	Rinaldo has many adventures and ends up flying to America to stay one step ahead of the law.
Rip Van Winkle's Return	Kimmel, Eric A.	115617	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2408	N	N	-	-	-	A man who sleeps for twenty years in the Catskill Mountains wakes to a much- changed world. This book is adapted from RIP VAN WINKLE by Washington Irving.
Rip-Roaring Russell	Hurwitz, Johanna	17689	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	10669	N	N	-	-	N	Five-year-old Russell's adventures involve his nursery school, his baby sister, and his friends in his apartment building.
Rita Robin	Bowman, Eddie	63734	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2381	N	N	-	-	-	Rita Robin becomes reunited with her family.
River Rafting Fun	Smith, Annette	72033	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	573	N	N	-	-	-	Tim and Jeff go river rafting with their fathers.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Road Trip: In 3-D!	Beechen, Adam	84666	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	956	N	N	-	-	-	SpongeBob and Patrick are off on the ultimate road trip when they set out in the Krusty Krab Patty Wagon to save King Neptune's crown from Shell City!
Robert and the Great Escape	Seuling, Barbara	84219	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	9929	N	N	-	-	-	Robert and his best friend Paul have lots of fun on a weekend skiing vacation, but when they return, they have to try to find their missing third grade class pet, Sally the snake.
Robert and the Instant Millionaire Show	Seuling, Barbara	87384	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	5664	N	N	-	-	-	Robert and Paul need to memorize as many facts as they can so they'll win big money on the Instant Millionaire Show.
Robinson Crusoe	Wilkes, Angela	74476	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	2533	N	N	-	-	-	When Robinson Crusoe was shipwrecked on a desert island, he didn't expect to be stuck there for thirty-five years! This is a retelling of the classic Daniel Defoe novel.
Rock On	Peters, Stephanie True	83290	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	5829	N	N	-	-	-	X's friends believe he can excel at any extreme sport, so when they want to check out the new climbing wall at the mall, he decides to hide his fear of heights rather than have them think him a coward.
Roger, the Jolly Pirate	Helquist, Brett	78094	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	507	N	N	-	-	-	Roger tries to bake a cake for his shipmates and ends up saving the day.
Rollo Bones, Canine Hypnotist	Moyer, Marshall M.	55912	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	893	N	N	-	-	-	Although he has won worldwide success with his ability to hypnotize human beings, Rollo, a soulful yellow dog, takes a stand for what he really wants to be and do.
Romeow & Drooliet	Laden, Nina	87223	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1442	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of love between Romeow, the cat, and Drooliet, the dog, inspired by Shakespeare's tale of Romeo and Juliet, but with a happier ending.

AR BookGuide™ Page 124 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Rooster Who Set Out to See the World/Rooster's off to See the World	Carle, Eric	17546	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	537	N	N	-	-	-	A simple introduction to the meaning of numbers and sets, as a rooster, on his way to see the world, is joined by 14 animals along the way.
Rory's Big Chance	Bell, Krista	75143	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	980	N	N	-	-	-	Rory is offered the chance to do a television commercial, but disaster strikes when he falls and breaks his ankle the day before filming.
Rosa Moves to Town	Lindgren, Barbro	40621	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	786	N	N	-	-	-	When Rosa and her aunt move to town, Rosa finds that city life is very different from life in her old home. However, the biggest adventure of all occurs when Rosa swallows half of her rubber banana and elephant and has to be rushed to the pet hospital.
Rosa Raposa	Campoy, F. Isabel	63505	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1161	N	N	-	-	-	A wily fox outwits Jaguar in three trickster tales set in the jungles of South America.
Rosie's Ballet Slippers	Hampshire, Susan	21171	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	959	N	N	-	-	-	During her first ballet lesson, Rosie learns how to point her toes and dance like a butterfly.
Roy Raccoon	Sargent, Dave	9138	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2307	N	N	-	-	N	A curious, adventurous little raccoon gets his paw caught in a trap. Mama raccoon has to think hard in order to save him. The coauthor is Pat Sargent.
Ruby the Red Fairy	Meadows, Daisy	88939	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	4024	N	N	-	-	N	The seven Rainbow Fairies have been banished from Fairyland by Jack Frost. If they don't return soon, Fairyland is doomed to be colorless and gray. In the pot at the end of the rainbow, Rachel and Kirsty come across Ruby the Red Fairy. Book #1
Rude Rowdy Rumors	Levy, Elizabeth	11438	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	8810	N	N	-	-	N	Klutzy Brian discovers he has a talent for soccer.
Rudolph the Red-Nosed Reindeer	Bunsen, Rick	41371	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1066	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells the adventures that Rudolph went through at the North Pole.

AR BookGuide™ Page 125 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Runaway Pony	Ruepp, Krista	114597	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	867	N	N	-	-	-	Anna's horse, Prince, runs away one day when she walks it past a noisy tractor, but with her wise Grandmother's help, they find Prince and help her learn to trust again.
Runaway Pony	Betancourt, Jeanne	19907	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	9489	N	N	-	-	-	Lulu must track Snow White's path through the woods when she gets out in a snow storm.
Runaway Radish	Levy, Janice	144208	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	534	N	N	-	-	-	It is the Night of the Radishes, and don Pedro wants to carve the best radish in town, but one radish won't cooperate.
Runaway Radish	Haas, Jessie	50950	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	3780	N	N	-	-	N	When Radish, the pony, grows too big for the girls who own him, he goes to live at a horse camp where there are always new children for him to train. Published in paperback as RUNAWAY PONY.
The Runaway Shopping Cart	Long, Kathy	113894	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	740	N	N	-	-	-	When the shopping cart that Kaleb is sitting in rolls out of the parking lot and into the street, he has a wonderful time zipping through town, chased by increasing numbers of characters in a cumulative tale.
The Runaway Tortilla	Kimmel, Eric A.	54033	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1225	N	N	-	-	-	In this Southwestern version of the Gingerbread Man, a tortilla runs away from the woman who is about to cook him.
The Runaway Valentine	Casey, Tina	54919	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1076	N	N	-	-	-	Victor, a valentine card eager to be brought home, is overlooked until he marches out of the store and into the street, where he proves helpful to one person after another.
Russell Rides Again	Hurwitz, Johanna	43683	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	11936	N	N	-	-	N	This book is about Russell, his family, and friends, as he gets ready to celebrate his sixth birthday.
The Saddest Pony	Betancourt, Jeanne	32922	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	9966	N	N	-	-	-	Pam and Lightning discover an old pony in a shed and try to find out who owns it and why they're not taking care of it.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Safari in South Africa	Lumry, Amanda	103944	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2497	N	N	-	-	-	Riley learns valuable lessons about conservation and responsibility when he accompanies his cousin Alice, Aunt Martha, and Uncle Max, a conservation biologist, on a safari to South Africa to count baby wild animals. The coauthor is Laura Hurwitz.
The Saggy Baggy Elephant	Jackson, K.	41380	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	845	N	N	-	-	-	Sooki is a happy-go-lucky little gray elephant without a care in the world. But when a noisy parrot asks why her skin is so saggy and baggy, Sooki embarks on a quest to find an answer. The coauthor is B. Jackson.
Sail Away, Little Boat	Buell, Janet	102979	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	383	N	N	-	-	-	A toy sailboat encounters a variety of animals as it journeys down a brook, to the river, and finally to the ocean.
Sailing to a New Land	Giles, Jenny	72034	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	613	N	N	-	-	-	A boy named Samuel travels by ship to a new land to join his cousin Edward and his family.
The Sailor Dog	Brown, Margaret Wise	41906	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	976	N	N	-	-	-	Scuppers the Sailor Dog was born to sail. Share his adventures as he becomes stranded on a desert island, visits strange new lands, and braves the dangers of the high seas in this classic tale!
Sailor: The Hangashore Newfoundland Dog	Simpson, Catherine	63931	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	818	N	N	-	-	-	Sailor is a very unusual Newfoundland dog he's afraid of the water! Six-year-old lke, tries a variety of methods to entice Sailor into the water. One spring day lke falls through the ice and Sailor overcomes his fear and saves him.
Sally's Great Balloon Adventure	Huneck, Stephen	136245	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	429	N	N	-	-	-	Lured into a hot-air balloon by the smell of fried chicken, Sally the black Labrador retriever inadvertently goes for a ride all by herself.
Sally's Room	Brown, M.K.	7644	ΕN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1032	Ν	Ν	-	-	Ν	Sally's messy room fights back.
A Salmon for Simon	Waterton, Betty	8035	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1313	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy dreams of catching a salmon until he catches one.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Sam and Nate	Collins, P.J. Sarah	87646	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	5695	N	N	-	-	-	The story of a developing friendship between two boys is told through their school experiences.
Sam and the Tigers	Lester, Julius	13550	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1638	N	N	-	-	N	Relates what happens when a little boy named Sam matches wits with several tigers that want to eat him.
Sam's Ride	Citra, Becky	134483	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	5514	N	N	-	-	-	Seven-year-old Sam, unhappy he has to spend two weeks on a ranch with his strict grandfather, has a change of heart when he begins to learn things about his father, who died when Sam was a baby, and uses his horse riding skills to rescue his grandpa.
Samantha Cardigan and the Genie's Revenge	Sutherland, David	87831	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2336	N	N	-	-	-	International Adventurers, Samantha Cardigan and Rabbit, are on a dangerous desert quest to outwit the evil Genie of the Sands and save the Sheik's daughter.
Samantha Cardigan and the Ghastly Twirling Sickness	Sutherland, David	87832	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2293	N	N	-	-	-	When a strange twirling sickness grips the kingdom of Nedakh, its Emperor calls on international adventurers Samantha Cardigan and Rabbit to untangle the mystery.
Samone the Siamese	Sargent, Dave	15886	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2591	N	N	-	-	-	Samone is a cute little Siamese kitten who would rather daydream and be lazy than listen to the things her Mother is trying to teach her about hunting for food and survival. The coauthor is Pat Sargent.
The Sandwich Hero	Seideman, Rob	27324	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	746	N	N	-	-	-	When ducklings fall into a drain, Tim has an unusual idea to get them out.
Santa Claus Doesn't Mop Floors	Dadey, Debbie	17591	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	6793	N	N	-	-	N	The Bailey School Kids want to find out if the jolly new janitor could really be St. Nick. The coauthor is Marcia Thornton Jones.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Santa Paws	White, Ellen Emerson	83701	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	3142	N	N	-	-	-	A dog living on the street struggles with cold weather at Christmas time, becomes known for his good deeds, and finally finds a home.
Saving Mister Nibbles	Carman, Patrick	122343	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	5477	N	N	-	-	-	Elliot the squirrel and his friends try to rescue a toy squirrel from a little boy's house. Book #1
Scatterbrain Sam	Jackson, Ellen	52158	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1345	N	N	-	-	-	Scatterbrain Sam finds true love while gathering ingredients for the mysterious glue stew that is supposed to make him smarter.
Scatterbrain Sam	Guy, Lucien	26402	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1210	N	N	-	-	-	Sam runs into all kinds of trouble on the way to his piano lesson. The coauthor is Claude-Rose Touati.
The Science Fair Surprise	Burke, Melissa Blackwell	32951	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	3119	N	N	-	-	-	The class is excited when Miss Einstein announces their school will have a science fair.
Scooby-Doo and the Loch Ness Monster	McCann, Jesse Leon	84422	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1503	N	N	-	-	-	Scooby Doo and the Mystery, Inc. gang travel to Scotland to help Daphne's cousin with the Highland Games, but they become distracted by a rash of sightings of the Loch Ness monster.
Scoot on Top of the World	Boxall, Ed	78977	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	357	N	N	-	-	-	Scoot is Sally's beloved dog and friend. One day Scoot chases a balloon out of the yard. Scoot has a great time exploring, until he begins to miss Sally and realizes just how far away from home he is.
Scratch Kitten Goes to Sea	Green, Jessica	141011	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	5687	N	N	-	-	-	Scratch quickly regrets his decision to stow away on a ship and to avoid being thrown overboard, he tries to earn his keep and befriend Peg-leg, the ship's cook, only to be marooned in a lifeboat with Peg-leg while they wait to be captured by pirates.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Adventure Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	۷P	Description
Scuffy the Tugboat	Crampton, Gertrude	41372	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	997	N	N	-	-	-	Scuffy, a red toy tugboat, believes he can sail farther than the length of a bathtub. One day Scuffy decides to take a trip down a small stream, and suddenly he finds himself on an unexpected voyage of discovery!
The Sea Mice and the Stars	Steven, Kenneth	137484	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	655	N	N	-	-	-	Ashenteen and her brother Willabee, two young mice, help their family gather fallen stars, which will be used to light their ship and guide them on their ocean journeys.
Sea Surprise	Landry, Leo	87324	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1999	N	N	-	-	N	Kate, the mermaid, and her undersea friends try to help an electric eel recover his "zap."
Searching for Oliver K. Woodman	Pattison, Darcy	85048	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1620	N	N	-	-	-	Imogene Poplar, a private investigator made of wood, is sent by a reporter and Tameka's Uncle Ray in search of the missing Oliver K. Woodman. Her journey is chronicled through the letters and postcards of those she meets along the way.
Second Grade-Friends Again!	Cohen, Miriam	24937	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	8557	N	N	-	-	N	Jacob and his pals explore the joys and hardships of becoming and remaining friends.
The Secret Ingredient	Stanley, George Edward	31062	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	4888	N	N	-	-	-	At first Katie Lynn is excited when people start buying the walnut chocolate chunk oatmeal cookies she is baking with her grandmother's secret recipe, but then things get terribly complicated.
The Secret of Certavus	Farshtey, Greg	129415	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1202	N	N	-	-	-	Gresh wants to be a mighty fighter, but sometimes the strongest fighter is really the smartest. The story is based on the BIONICLE books.
The Secret of the Great Houdini	Burleigh, Robert	61263	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1606	N	N	-	-	-	As Sam and Uncle Urza watch, the Great Houdini escapes from a trunk at the bottom of the river. Includes factual information about Houdini and his career as a magician and escape artist.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	IL	BI	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Secret of the North Pole	Lobato, Arcadio	60185	EN			0.5	F	844	N	N	-	<u></u>	-	One day, a little polar bear named Peter finds a Santa Claus's red and white cap lying in the snow.
The Secret of the Tower	Whitehill, Simcha	128420	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	651	N	N	-	-	-	Ash and Dawn accidentally free the forbidden Pokémon Spiritomb and must capture the creature before it is too late.
Secret Place	Bunting, Eve	19593	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	533	N	N	-	-	N	A young boy finds a patch of wilderness in the city.
The Secret Seder	Rappaport, Doreen	87215	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2478	N	N	-	-	-	Jacques and his parents are hiding in Nazi-occupied France during World War II, pretending to be Catholics. On the first night of Passover, Jacques and his father elude Nazi soldiers to gather with other Jews and celebrate the Seder in secret.
The Secret Shortcut	Teague, Mark	27500	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	548	N	N	-	-	-	Because Wendell and Floyd have trouble getting to school on time, they decide to take a shortcut which leads to unexpected adventure.
Secret Signs: Along the Underground Railroad	Riggio, Anita	14523	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1337	N	N	-	-	-	A deaf child helps pass information along the underground railroad using his paintbrush and a panoramic egg.
Sent to Sydney	Thompson, Lisa	103828	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	3395	N	N	-	-	-	Dom and Ella enjoy some of the sights and sounds of Sydney, Australia, while on a mission for the Secret World Adventure Team one New Year's Eve.
Separate Ways	McMillan, Dawn	75144	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	832	N	N	-	-	-	Nathan and Tess wonder how they will cope without their dad living with them.
Serena and the Wild Doll	Coristine, Philip	51374	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1015	N	N	-	-	-	Serena, a lonely doll forgotten in the attic, makes a brave decision to follow the wild doll one night and they have the most wonderful adventures all night long.
Seven Magic Brothers	Hao, Kuang-Tsai	30134	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	778	N	N	-	-	-	Seven brothers with special powers work together to save one of the brothers from a cruel emperor.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	j IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Seven Seas	Jackson, Ellen	141709	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	401	N	N	-	-	-	During a geography lesson, a child takes an imaginary journey to each of the seven seas, including the Brown Sea, which is made of chocolate, and the Pink Sea, which has flamingos.
Shadow Dance	Mollel, Tololwa M.	35406	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1168	N	N	-	-	-	When the crocodile she has rescued tricks her, little Salome must use some cunning of her own to escape becoming his meal.
The Shadow Stealers	West, Tracey	137097	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	10337	N	N	-	-	-	When Hiro's family is plagued by a mysterious moon sickness, it is up to him to find a cure. Book #3
Ship of Dreams	Morrissey, Dean	101243	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	2349	N	N	-	-	-	Trying to stay awake to see the Sandman, a young boy finds himself sailing the star-filled night sky with him.
Shiver Me, Shipwreck!	James, Brian	128044	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	7613	N	N	-	-	-	While spending a week on the "Bone Rattler," a ship that is not exactly shipshape, the pirates-in-training get stuck in Shipwreck Pass and must come up with a creative plan to save the ship and find the treasure Captain Stinky Beard seeks. Book #8
The Shy Little Kitten	Schurr, Cathleen	41381	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	752	N	N	-	-	-	One beautiful day a shy little kitten strays from its mother and embarks on a journey filled with adventure! In the course of her wanderings, she meets an interesting and often amusing collection of fellow creatures.
The Sidewalk Rescue	Hutchins, Hazel	77465	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	791	N	N	-	-	-	Many dangerous adventures await Josie when she tumbles into her sidewalk drawing. Armed with a box of chalk the whole neighborhood tries to draw a rescue for her.
A Silent World	Noonan, Diana	27338	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	452	N	N	-	-	-	A boy goes snorkeling and discovers the beautiful, silent world of the sea.
Silver Morning	Pearson, Susan	34887	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	804	N	N	-	-	-	While waiting for deer to appear, two nature watchers enjoy the beauty of a foggy silver morning in the woods.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Silver Thread	Duey, Kathleen	55263	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	8367	N	N	-	-	-	When her beloved Moonsilver, the unicorn, is nearly killed by a hunter's arrow, Heart sneaks back into her village to get help from the healer.
Sim Chung and the River Dragon	Schecter, Ellen	9691	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1155	N	N	-	-	-	In order to obtain a cure for her father's blindness, a loving young girl agrees to marry a terrifying dragon.
Simon's Big Challenge	Day, Mark	32975	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	4595	N	N	-	-	-	Simon faces new challenges when his family moves from Chicago to a ranch in South Dakota.
Sinclair, Wonder Bear	Blackman, Malorie	103222	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1214	N	N	-	-	-	Emily's stuffed bear Sinclair is a superhero, going out every night and changing himself into different materials, from steel to rubber to glass, to help people all over the world. Facts about materials are included.
Singapore!	Sutherland, T.T.	123510	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1058	N	N	-	-	-	Elizabeth Swann and Will Turner must sail to Singapore and face one of the sea's most dangerous pirates in order to save Captain Jack Sparrow, themselves, and pirates everywhere.
Sir Cumference and the Dragon of Pi: A Math Adventure	Neuschwander, Cindy	41650	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1447	N	N	-	-	-	When Sir Cumference drinks a potion that turns him into a dragon, his son Radius searches for the magic number known as pi which will restore him to his former shape.
The Sissy Duckling	Fierstein, Harvey	59571	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1803	N	N	-	-	-	Elmer, the duck, is teased because he is different, but he proves himself by not only surviving the winter, but also saving his papa.
Six Crows	Lionni, Leo	82357	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	523	N	N	-	-	-	An owl helps a farmer and some crows reach a compromise over the rights to the wheat crop.
Skate, Robyn, Skate	Hutchins, Hazel	82528	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	3209	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an optimistic story about learning a new skill, overcoming emotional obstacles and having supportive friends.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Adventure Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Skippers at Cape Spear	Stellings, Caroline	66846	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	387	N	N	-	-	-	After arriving at Cape Spear, the Skipper Dogs discover seven elves who, after managing to escape the Vikings, are lost in the fog. Because Saint Nicholas is still captured, the Skippers agree to brave the storm and sail to the Strait of Belle Isle.
Skippyjon Jones	Schachner, Judy	76674	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1073	N	N	-	-	N	Skippyjon Jones, is sent to his room to contemplate what it means to be a cat, but instead embarks on an imaginary adventure in which his Zorro-like alter ego, El Skippito, rescues a group of chihuahuas from a bean-eating bumblebee.
A Sled Dog for Moshi	Bushey, Jeanne	102614	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1944	N	N	-	-	-	Moshi, a young Inuit girl, and a new friend from New York City are lost in a whiteout and saved by the native girl's survival skills and her father's lead sled dog.
Sleeping Boy	Craddock, Sonia	32735	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	2150	N	N	-	-	-	A young German boy and his family fall under a spell that puts them to sleep until peace comes to the city of Berlin.
Small Brown Dog's Bad Remembering Day	Gibbie, Mike	43235	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	837	N	N	-	-	-	Small Brown Dog wakes up one day to find he cannot remember his name or where his collar is. He finally finds his collar, and he is reminded of his many unique qualities along the way.
A Small Tall Tale from the Far Far North	Sis, Peter	8040	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	491	N	N	-	-	-	A Czech explorer's eccentric odyssey to the Arctic.
Smokey the Dragon	Bennett, Jean	30298	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1838	N	N	-	-	-	Smokey the Dragon had just one problem: he couldn't control his fiery breath! Then, on his 100th birthday, Smokey received a special gift that promised to solve his problem forever.
A Smooth Move	Rabe, Berniece	15235	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1950	N	N	-	-	-	When his family moves from Oregon to Washington D.C, Gus decides to record their experiences and his own feelings in a journal.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Smudge	Rowe, John A.	21533	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	981	N	N	-	-	-	Smudge is a mouse who has had many adventures and tells some of them in this picture book.
Snail Trail	Brown, Ruth	43020	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	71	N	N	-	-	-	Join Slimy on an adventure that brings him face to face with all sorts of obstacles.
Snoring Beauty	Hale, Bruce	123645	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1268	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an adaptation of the traditional tale, featuring a sleeping, snoring princess who is rescued by a prince after being cursed by a bad fairy.
Snow Dude	Kirk, Daniel	88540	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	678	N	N	-	-	-	Nick and Kara build a little snow dude that comes to life and races through town attracting attention everywhere he goes.
The Snow Giant	Peyo	146351	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	705	N	N	-	-	-	The Abominable Snowman saves Smurfette from a fall in the mountains, but then he won't let her return to Smurf Village.
Snow Goes to Town	Beames, Margaret	27389	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	988	N	N	-	-	-	Miss Pink gets more than she bargained for when she agrees to watch her niece's cockatoo.
Snow in Jerusalem	Da Costa, Deborah	54445	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1309	N	N	-	-	-	Although they live in different quarters of Jerusalem, a Jewish boy and a Muslim boy are surprised to discover they have been caring for the same stray cat.
Snow Leopards	Poppenhäger, Nicole	112235	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1107	N	N	-	-	-	When Siri and Simi, snow leopard cubs, are separated by an avalanche, the siblings continue to search for each other, even when the odds are against them.
Snowbound with Betsy	Haywood, Carolyn	441	EN	LG	3.7	3.0	F	20388	N	N	-	-	N	It's one week before Christmas and due to an enormous snowstorm, Betsy and her sister, Star, are snowboundthey couldn't be happier. Betsy turns this snowbound holiday week into one merry adventure after another.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Adventure Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Snowy the Surprise Puppy	Dale, Jenny	106466	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	5072	N	N	-	-	-	It's love at first sight when Luke sees a stray puppy out in the snow. Luke's parents won't let him keep Snowy because they're already looking after Grandpa's dog while he's in hospital, but Christmas day brings an unexpected surprise.
The Soccer Mystery	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	17595	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	15753	N	N	-	-	N	Someone is sabotaging the Alden's soccer team; can they find out who before the season comes to a close?
Some Birthday!	Polacco, Patricia	84762	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1172	N	N	-	-	N	On his daughter's birthday, Dad takes Patricia and her brother to see the Monster at Clay Pit Bottom.
Somebody Moved in Next Door	Bottin, Janet Slater	67883	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	3046	N	N	-	-	-	Until Charlie found out that Jodie was deaf, she misunderstood Jodie as being a snob. When they became friends at school, Jodie was a big help in winning a recycling contest.
Someplace Else	Saul, Carol P.	18694	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1172	N	N	-	-	-	When she tires of living in her white house in the orchard, Mrs. Tillby sets out to find a different place to call home.
Something to Tell the Grandcows	Spinelli, Eileen	77460	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1009	N	N	-	-	-	Emmadine, the cow, boldly volunteers to go on a voyage to the South Pole so that she will have an adventure to tell her grandcows.
Souperchicken	Auch, Mary Jane	67827	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1279	N	N	-	-	N	When Henrietta becomes the first chicken in her coop to learn how to read, she uses her skills to save her aunties from becoming chicken soup.
Space Bingo	Abbott, Tony	121749	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	10792	N	N	-	-	-	Ned Banks is new at school, and when he's dubbed Ned-the-Nerd, he knows he's doomed, until something unbelievable happens. Time Surfers Roop and Suzi appear and need Ned to help them make a plan to destroy a comet that's hurtling toward Earth. Book #1

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Space Case	Keene, Carolyn	80377	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	8192	N	N	-	-	-	McCormick's Supermarket is having an out-of-this-world contest! Whoever guesses the number of jelly beans in the jar wins a trip to a space camp. But when the jelly-bean jar goes missing, Nancy must use her detective skills to save the contest.
Speckle the Spider: With Maps, Flaps, and Pull-out Surprises!	Dodson, Emma	138748	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1220	N	N	-	-	-	Speckle's love of dance leads him to leave his home in the Bahamas, where he feels underappreciated. He travels the world in search of fame, but the attention he finally gets is not what he had in mind.
The Spectacular Adventures of Sophie and Sebastian	Jeyaveeran, Ruth	101077	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	869	N	N	-	-	-	Not content to spend her days resting at the bottom of the lake, Sophie, the hippotamus, pursues a more action- packed life, encouraged by her feathered friend, Sebastian.
Spectacular Spain	Thompson, Lisa	103829	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	3655	N	N	-	-	-	Bec and her dog, Bronson, go to Barcelona, Spain, on a Secret World Adventure Team mission to help a famous, but sad, flamenco dancer, and Bec gets some help with her own dancing in the process.
Speed Demons	Jones, Jasmine	139655	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	9293	N	N	-	-	-	Phineas and Ferb attempt to make the most of their summer vacation by building a rocket, discovering a mummy, and engaging in other adventures while their sister, Candace, tries to reveal their endeavors to Mom. Book #1
Speedboat	Marshall, James	31137	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1380	N	N	-	-	-	Jasper Raisintoast, friend of Tweedy- Jones, zooms into trouble and adventure in his superfast, shiny speedboat.
Spike Speaks!	Collins, Terry	88705	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1253	N	N	-	-	-	The Rugrats are shipwrecked on a deserted island and when Tommy and his friends set out in search of a way home, Spike awakes from a nap to find them missing.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Spiny	Lassig, Jurgen	18522	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1945	N	N	-	-	-	Spiny the baby spinosaurus is so small that all he can do is squeak! So when he wanders away from the nest, his friend Igu is very concerned.
Spirit of Hope	Graham, Bob	22066	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	872	N	N	-	-	-	When the Fairweather family almost gives up hope of finding a place to live, the youngest child gives them an idea for a great location.
Splash Crash!	Abbott, Tony	127156	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	11660	N	N	-	-	-	Ned, Ernie, Roop, and Suzi are hot on Vorg's trail, but when they plunge after him into a timehole, their surfies spin out of control, and they are forced to crash- land. Book #5
Spunky's First Christmas	Oke, Janette	27618	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1034	N	N	-	-	-	A lost puppy in the big city is reunited with his master during the holidays.
The Spy Who Was Me	Teitelbaum, Michael	84518	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1513	N	N	-	-	-	The government's top agent is missing, and Jimmy has been recruited to find him. The boy genius goes across the world to find Agent X, who turns out to be Jimmy's super-spy hero, Jet Fusion.
Squirrel Hollow	Doudna, Kelly	104700	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	398	N	N	-	-	-	Squirrel Lee and Shadow carry out a clever plan for getting across the river to collect acorns for the winter. This book also contains facts about squirrels.
The St. Patrick's Day Shamrock Mystery	Markham, Marion M.	83297	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	4868	N	N	-	-	-	On St. Patrick's Day, the twin Dixon sleuths become involved in a mystery unfolding right next door.
Stanley in Space	Brown, Jeff	23559	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	6963	N	N	-	-	N	When the residents of a far-distant planet send a message to Earth asking for someone to meet with them, the President of the United States asks Stanley Lambchop, an all-American boy, to be his ambassador.
Stanley, Flat Again!	Brown, Jeff	68258	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	6049	N	N	-	-	N	After Stanley Lambchop goes flat once again, he uses his flatness to help win a sailboat race and to rescue a classmate from a collapsed building.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	l IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Star Seeker	Heine, Theresa	104938	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	224	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes an imaginary journey through the night sky, from joining Orion on a hunt to hitching up the North Star for a ride, and includes facts about astronomy, the solar system, and constellations.
Star the Snowy Kitten	Dale, Jenny	46475	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	4677	N	N	-	-	-	Michael finds a tiny kitten in the snow. Star is adorable, but will Michael be able to keep her?
Starfishers to the Rescue	Dreyer, Ellen	57817	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	3950	N	N	-	-	-	This futuristic and suspenseful story tells how an undersea community of scientists and their families find a way to save the people on a small island from a giant wave caused by an earthquake.
Stella Louella's Runaway Book	Ernst, Lisa Campbell	31557	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1547	N	N	-	-	N	As she tries to find the book that she must return to the library that day, Stella gathers a growing group of people who have all enjoyed reading the book.
The Stephen Cartwright ABC	Amery, Heather	64738	ΕN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	385	Ν	Ν	-	-	-	This is a rhyming alphabet book.
A Sticky Picture	Odgers, Sally	31989	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2121	N	N	-	-	-	The more Toby tries to help his unusual Aunt Victoria, the more things seem to get messed up.
Stink and the Great Guinea Pig Express	McDonald, Megan	121642	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	6354	N	N	N	-	N	Stink Moody, friends Webster and Sophie, and Mrs. Birdwistle visit tourist attractions in Virginia as they try to give away 101 guinea pigs rescued from a laboratory, although Stink is very reluctant to give away his favorite, Astro. Book #4
Stop That Hamster!	Klein, Abby	116915	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	8294	N	N	-	-	-	When Freddy's mother finally allows him to bring Harold the class hamster home for the weekend, Freddy has his hands full making sure that Harold does not escape. Book #12
The Stories Huey Tells	Cameron, Ann	17596	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	8968	N	N	-	-	N	Huey feels overshadowed by his older brother Julian, so he sets out to show his brother and the world that he is an adventurer.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	l IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Storm at Batoche	Trottier, Maxine	49515	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1199	N	N	-	-	-	A pioneer boy, lost on the prairie, is rescued and given shelter by a mysterious stranger. In the days that follow, the two become friends despite their cultural differences.
Storm Boy	Lewis, Paul Owen	19242	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	527	N	N	-	-	-	Washed ashore, a boy finds his arrival has been eagerly awaited by strange and giant people.
A Storm Called Katrina	Uhlberg, Myron	144332	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1825	N	N	-	-	-	When flood waters submerge their New Orleans neighborhood in the aftermath of Hurricane Katrina, a young cornet player and his parents evacuate their home and struggle to cope and stay together.
The Story of Babar	Brunhoff, Jean de	34898	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1192	N	N	-	-	N	This is the story of Babar's adventures after is mother is killed by a hunter and he sets out on his own.
The Story of Mrs. Lovewright and Purrless Her Cat	Segal, Lore Groszmann	87861	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1626	N	N	-	-	-	Mrs. Lovewright is sure that a cat is just what she needs until she acquires a cat that has a mind of its own.
The Story of the Samson	Duble, Kathleen Benner	123479	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2987	N	N	-	-	-	Sam's grandfather, once a sailor on the ship "Samson," retells Sam the stories of his time at sea, including rescuing Shackleton's men and exploring Antarctica.
The Story of the Search for the Story	Sortland, Bjorn	49298	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	3256	N	N	-	-	-	Henry sets off to find a book to read to his uncle and ends up creating his own story.
The Story of Zadig	Bradford, Clare	77627	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	752	N	N	-	-	-	This story explains how Zadig became the king and queen's advisor.
The Stray Kitten	Waite, Judy	57179	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	809	N	N	-	-	-	A stray kitten learns how to survive on the streets until he is rescued by a little boy.
Strega Nona: Her Story	De Paola, Tomie	82300	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1635	N	N	-	-	N	Grandma Concetta heals everyone with her remedies and advice, and when she retires, she leaves Nona her magic pasta pot with its secret ingredient.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	<u>IL</u>	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Stringbean's Trip to the Shining Sea	Williams, Vera B.	71284	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	3198	N	N	-	-	-	Stringbean Coe, his big brother Fred, and their dog Potato, are driving from Kansas to California in a pickup truck with a little house built on the back. Each day, they send home a postcard telling of their cross-country adventures.
Stuart's Cape	Pennypacker, Sara	66572	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	4618	N	N	-	-	N	Bored because there is nothing to do in the house to which his family has just moved and worried about starting third grade in a new school, Stuart makes a magical cape out of his uncle's ties and has a series of adventures.
Sugar Robin	Powell, Virginia	40694	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2444	N	N	-	-	-	The Walkers rescue an injured baby bird, Sugar Robin, and are delighted when he returns to them in the spring.
A Suitcase Surprise for Mommy	Cora, Cat	143707	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	526	N	N	-	-	-	When Mommy has to travel for work, Zoran gives her a special picture to make them both feel better about being separated.
Sundog Rescue	Lohans, Alison	51362	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1110	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of a young girl whose imaginative fantasies lead to great adventure - and a bold rescue of her grandmother.
Sunny the Yellow Fairy	Meadows, Daisy	89943	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	4242	N	N	-	-	-	Rachel and Kirsty try to find Sunny the Yellow Fairy and her sisters in order to break the spell that Jack Frost has placed upon all of Fairyland. Book #3
The Sunset Gates	Duey, Kathleen	66580	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	8634	N	N	-	-	-	Heart hopes to evade Dunraven's men in order to reach the Sunset Gates, which seem to be the key to finding her family and saving the unicorns.
Sunset of the Sabertooth	Osborne, Mary Pope	14885	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	4926	N	N	N	-	N	The magic tree house transports Jack and Annie on a mission to the Ice Age where they encounter Cro-Magnons, cave bears, sabertooth tigers, and woolly mammoths. Book #7

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Super Cilantro Girl	Herrera, Juan Felipe	73829	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1254	N	N	-	-	-	Eight-year-old Esmeralda is transformed into a superhero and flies off to rescue her mother, who visited Mexico without her green-card and is not being permitted to return to the United States.
Super Duck	Alborough, Jez	127221	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	499	N	N	-	-	-	A runaway kite is all it takes for Duck and his long-suffering friends Frog, Sheep and Goat to take off on their latest adventure.
A Surprise for Rosie	Rawlinson, Julia	86609	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	529	N	N	-	-	-	Rosie Rabbit goes out exploring to discover the surprise that Daddy Rabbit says he has for her.
The Surprise Visitor	Kangas, Juli	86385	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1137	N	N	-	-	-	When a mysterious egg appears at Edgar the mouse's door, he tries to find the right family for it.
Surprises	Hopkins, Lee Bennett	44215	ΕN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1136	Ν	Ν	-	-	-	This book is a collection of short poems.
Surprises	Delessert, Etienne	32881	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	641	N	N	-	-	-	Yok-Yok's examines a snail, watches a frog, sits in a nest with a bird, and plays with the bird in a cuckoo clock.
Sweet Briar Goes to School	Wilson, Karma	74308	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1062	N	N	-	-	-	The other animals at school make fun of Sweet Briar because she is a skunk and has a strong smell, until she used her scent to chase away a hungry wolf.
Sweet Clara and the Freedom Quilt	Hopkinson, Deborah	9960	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2145	N	N	-	-	N	Drawn from a true incident in African American history, this is the story of a young slave who uses a quilt as a map to the underground railroad.
Sweet Magnolia	Kroll, Virginia	31663	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	2195	N	N	-	-	-	Denise visits her grandmother, a wildlife rehabilitator, in the Louisiana bayou and helps heal and free an injured baby bird.
Swift	Blake, Robert J.	117613	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1960	N	N	-	-	-	After his father is attacked by a bear, a young boy must trust the instincts of his dog, Swift, in order to save his dad and return home safely.
Sydney's Star	Reynolds, Peter H.	55280	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	592	N	N	-	-	-	The malfunction of Sydney's mechanical star leads her to an unexpected happy ending.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Land	П	RI	Pte	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Tails of Friendship	Talkington, Bruce	41373				0.5	F	630	N	N	-	-	-	Poky meets a furry friend named Kit and discovers that her tail not only looks great, it can help get rid of unwanted visitors, too! Poky and Kit have a tailwagging good time as they form a lasting friendship and learn all about each other.
Take a Hike, Snoopy!	Katschke, Judy	70592	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	750	N	N	-	-	-	The world famous Beagle Scout takes his eager bird troop on a camping and hiking trip that turns out to be very different from what Snoopy planned. This adaptation is based on the works of Charles M. Schulz.
Taking Back the Tundra	Temple, Bob	120274	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	4173	N	N	-	-	-	Ari and Kendra helped the Imps rescue the rain forest in their first adventure, but now the Trolls have moved on to another biome, and it's up to Ari and Kendra to do battle in the frozen tundra. Book #2
A Tale of Two Brothers	Hasler, Eveline	110211	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1386	N	N	-	-	-	In this version of a Swiss folktale, two humpback brothers, one good and friendly, the other bad-tempered and lazy, have their lives changed by a trip to their old hut in the mountains.
The Tale of Wagmore Gently	Ashman, Linda	63509	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1106	N	N	-	-	-	Wagmore, the dog, is controlling his powerful tail to stay out of trouble, but just when he loses the battle with his tail, he saves the day and wins new appreciation from his family.
Tarzan of the Apes	Woods, Harold	18748	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	8837	N	N	-	-	-	An adaptation of the classic by Edgar Rice Burroughs, this book describes how Tarzan, born in the jungle and raised by apes, comes to America.
Taste of Thailand	Thompson, Lisa	103830	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	3262	N	N	-	-	-	Ben and Lulu are recruited by the Secret World Adventure Team for a mission in Bangkok, Thailand, where they help a cook prepare special treats for the Queen's party at the Grand Palace.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Taxi That Hurried	Mitchell, Lucy Sprague	41907	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1043	N	N	-	-	-	Bill and his bright yellow taxi are a speedy pair as they drive around the city. One day, they pick up Tom and his mother. "Please drive us to the station as fast as you can. The coauthors are Irma Simonton Black and Jessie Stanton.
Tea with Milk	Say, Allen	31102	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1910	N	N	-	-	N	After growing up near San Francisco, a young Japanese woman returns with her parents to their native Japan, but she feels foreign and out of place.
Teacher's Pet	Barnes-Svarney, Patricia	39824	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	10513	N	N	-	-	-	When Salem falls asleep in Sabrina's backpack, he's off on an exciting adventure a day in high school.
A Team Like No Other	Graham, Georgia	85967	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	755	N	N	-	-	-	Stephen and his dad enjoy dog sledding in the mountains with their team of eight beautiful huskies. Pleasure almost turns to tragedy when the sled strikes something hard and jolts Dad off and Stephen is alone in the sled.
The Teddy Bear	McPhail, David	58548	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	700	N	N	-	-	-	A teddy bear, lost by the little boy who loves him, still feels loved after being rescued by a homeless man.
Teenie Bird and How She Learned to Fly	Bosschaert, Greet	48113	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	509	N	N	-	-	-	Although her fearless brothers have learned to fly, a small bird is afraid.
Ten Cows to Texas	Mercer, Peggy	104039	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1430	N	N	-	-	-	Ten cows that are sisters ride a truck from Lonesome Cow, Georgia, to El Paso, Texas, in search of stardom.
Terry Takes Off	Emmett, Jonathan	112012	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1128	N	N	-	-	-	Terry, a pterodactyl who is afraid of heights, comes to the rescue when his friends tumble into a volcano.
Tex	Ranville, Myrelene	32028	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1050	N	N	-	-	-	This is a story of how Tex, an English foxhound, got to the dog pound.
Texas Beau	Prather, Jo Beecher	1934	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	669	N	N	-	-	-	This is a rhyming story about a squirrel named Beau and his travels to Texas.

AR BookGuide™ Page 144 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Thanks to the Animals	Sockabasin, Allen	88831	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	456	N	N	-	-	-	In 1900, during the Passamaquoddy winter migration in Maine, Baby Zoo Sap falls off the family bobsled and the forest animals hearing his cries, gather to protect him until his father returns to find him.
That's Enough, Maddie!	Leblanc, Louise	41616	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	3131	N	N	-	-	-	Maddie decides she'll run away from homebut what do you do when it's six o'clock and it's time for supper?
Theodore Hugs the Coast	Milliron, Kerry	45530	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1078	N	N	-	-	-	On his first ocean-going mission, Theodore Tugboat strays too far from shore and winds up lost at sea.
Theodore: The Adventures of a Smudgy Bear	Ormondroyd, Edward	130170	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1032	N	N	-	-	-	Theodore the bear gets lost in a pile of family laundry and has a remarkable adventure.
There Once Was a Very Odd School and Other Lunch-Box Limericks	Krensky, Stephen	80380	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	719	N	N	-	-	-	More than twenty limericks paint a humorous picture of life in elementary school.
There's a Dolphin in the Grand Canal!	Marciano, John Bemelmans	89241	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	904	N	N	-	-	-	Luca, a young Italian boy, is bored until he meets a playful dolphin who takes him on a ride through the Venice waterways.
There's a Hole in the Roof!	Walker, Wayne	14043	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	718	N	N	-	-	-	There is a hole in the roof, and the rain is coming in. We need a plan and fast, but it takes more than just planning to solve this problem.
There's a Wardrobe in My Monster	Geoghegan, Adrienne	4227	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	598	N	N	-	-	-	Bored with her ordinary pets, a young girl chooses a monster from the pet store, but soon finds that it is more trouble than she expected.
There's Nothing to Do on Mars	Gall, Chris	120429	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	647	N	N	-	-	-	After moving to Mars with his family, Davey complains of being bored until he begins exploring the planet with his dog, Polaris, and uncovers a most unusual "treasure."
Things That Go	Reit, Seymour	9693	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1004	N	N	-	-	-	A fast-paced travel alphabet book from Ambulance to Zeppelin.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Third Grade Pet	Cox, Judy	43755	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	9287	N	N	-	-	N	Rosemary's third grade class buys a class pet, a gray and white hooded rat.
The Third Wish	Rodda, Emily	69262	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	14521	N	N	-	-	-	When her home is threatened by fire, Jessie returns to the magical world of the Realm and visits the mermaids of Under-Sea to search for a wish-stone.
This Is the Dog	McFarlane, Sheryl	66848	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	207	N	N	-	-	-	The puppy has escaped and chaos erupts everywhere he goes through town.
This Way, Ruby!	Emmett, Jonathan	114936	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	636	N	N	-	-	-	Ruby, the smallest of five duckling siblings, always lags behind until they get lost in a storm and Ruby uses her powers of observation to save them.
Thor	Valgardson, W.D.	42093	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2445	N	N	-	-	-	Instead of watching superheros on TV, Thor has an adventure of his own while fishing with his grandpa.
Three by the Sea	Grey, Mini	143485	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	738	N	N	-	-	-	Cat, Dog, and Mouse live together contentedly in a cottage by the sea, dividing the work between them, until a mysterious Stranger, a fox from the Winds of Change Company, arrives and stirs up trouble.
The Three Little Dinosaurs	Harris, Jim	40220	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1252	N	N	-	-	-	In this variation on the story of the Three Little Pigs, three young dinosaurs set out on their own, only to be hassled by a tyrannosaurus rex who gets a big surprise in the end.
The Three Little Fish and the Big Bad Shark	Geist, Ken	114987	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	409	N	N	-	-	-	When three little fish, Jim, Tim, and Kim, build their own homes, only Kim's house is able to stand against the big bad shark.
Three Little Pigs and the Big Bad Wolf	Rounds, Glen	9505	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1037	N	N	-	-	-	A unique version of the familiar tale, complete with a mangy wolf and messy pigs.
The Three Magicians	Mahy, Margaret	27373	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	871	N	N	-	-	-	Billy goes looking for a magician. When he comes across three of them, they are not what he thought they'd be so he doesn't believe they are magicians.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Adventure Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Three Musketeers	Felder, Deborah G.	83454	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	13640	N	N	-	-	-	In seventeenth-century France, young d'Artagnan initially quarrels with then befriends three musketeers and joins them in trying to outwit the enemies of the king and queen. This book is adapted from the classic by Alexandre Dumas.
Three Pandas	Wahl, Jan	35622	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	602	N	N	-	-	-	Three pandas leave the forest for an adventure in the city.
The Three Questions: Based on a Story by Leo Tolstoy	Muth, Jon J.	58903	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	925	N	N	-	-	N	Nikolai asks his animal friends to help him answer three important questions.
The Three Wishes: An Old Story	Zemach, Margot	18427	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	683	N	N	-	-	-	A woodcutter and his wife are working in a forest when they hear a voice calling for help.
Three-Alarm Fire!	Auerbach, Annie	79233	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1044	N	N	-	-	-	Join the Hero City firefighters as they battle a three-alarm blaze. The engine company uses water pumps and hoses to put out fires, and the ladder company rescues people trapped in dangerous situations.
Through the Night	Aylesworth, Jim	46273	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	520	N	N	-	-	-	Daddy drives through the night, thinking of his wife and children, who greet him upon his arrival home.
Thunderbirds Forever!	Egan, Kate	79938	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	754	N	N	-	-	-	Alan, the youngest member of the Tracy family, wishes he could go on missions like his brothers. Alan knows he must finish school before he can join the team, but he finds a way to prove that he is ready to be a Thunderbird!
Tiger Baby	Bohdal, Susi	54257	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	940	N	N	-	-	-	Tiger Baby sets off all by himself to try to see as far as the white mountains that lie beyond the horizon, the same mountains Tiger Baby's mother tells stories about at night. The translator is J. Alison James.

AR BookGuide™ Page 147 of 167

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Tigers at Twilight	Osborne, Mary Pope	31073	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	5136	N	N	N	-	N	Having used their magic tree house to travel to India, where they must get a gift to help free the dog Teddy from a spell, Jack and Annie have adventures involving a tiger and other endangered jungle animals. Book #19
Tigress	Cowcher, Helen	18379	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	316	N	N	-	-	-	A tigress takes a journey outside the sanctuary.
The Time Machine	Martin, Les	83455	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	7961	N	N	-	-	-	A scientist invents a time machine and uses it to travel to the year 802,701 A.D., where he discovers the childlike Eloi and the hideous underground Morlocks. This book is adapted from the classic by H.G. Wells.
Timothy Tweedle: The First Christmas Elf	McKay, Sharon E.	45025	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	3031	N	N	-	-	-	Timothy Tweedle becomes the first Christmas elf when he helps Santa save Christmas.
Tina and the Penguin	Dyer, Heather	61297	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1383	N	N	-	-	-	When Tina meets a penguin who's tired of living in the zoo, she decides to help him escape! With quick thinking Tina sneaks her new-found friend home. But it doesn't take long for her to realize that a penguin is a very peculiar pet.
TJ and the Cats	Hutchins, Hazel	58322	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	13509	N	N	-	-	-	TJ hates cats, but that doesn't stop a taxi from showing up at his door bearing his grandmother's four felines. Killer, Cleo, Kink and Max invade TJ's life and replace dinosaurs as the topic of his school project.
To the Other Side	Sutherland, Kathryn	67885	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	2662	N	N	-	-	-	In this sequel to "From the Hillside", Anna and her family find themselves living in a refugee tent village after fleeing their war-torn country.
To the Rescue!	Hapka, Catherine	131019	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	697	N	N	-	-	-	When his museum friends are captured, Larry knows that he must save them. Will Larry and his new friend Amelia Earhart rescue them in time?

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Toby and His Old Tin Tub	West, Colin	88912	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	961	N	N	-	-	-	While sailing in his tin bathtub, Toby encounters a lonely giant who is seeking the sound that will awaken the inhabitants of the island he guards.
Toby Shoots for Infinity	Lemieux, Jean	103248	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	3638	N	N	-	-	-	Toby wants to know how far it is to the end of the universe. His dad likes astronomy and is showing Toby the Moon and the stars. When Toby finds out that there is only infinity, he wants to find answers to questions his dad can't answer.
Toestomper and the Bad Butterflies	Collicott, Sharleen	70119	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	950	N	N	-	-	-	Toestomper doesn't mind having baby caterpillars invade his home because they make such nice pets, but when they change into butterflies and begin zooming around Littletown, no one is safe.
Tokyo Techno	Thompson, Lisa	103832	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	2757	N	N	-	-	-	Jason and Anita are recruited by the Secret World Adventure Team for a mission in Tokyo, where they learn a great deal about Japanese culture while looking for the man they are supposed to help.
Tom Crean's Rabbit: A True Story from Scott's Last Voyage	Hooper, Meredith	107584	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1088	N	N	-	-	-	Robert Scott, captain of the "Terra Nova," and Tom Crean, a sailor, travel across Antarctica with many animals on board their ship, but when Tom finds a rabbit, he tries to find it a safe nest to have her babies. This story is based on actual events.
Tom Thumb and the Soccer Team	Goodhart, Pippa	121952	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1947	N	N	-	-	-	Tom Thumb wants to see the world, but his mother just wants to keep him home, safe and sound.
Tom's Lucky Quarter	Gipson, Morrell	2471	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	661	N	N	-	-	-	A quarter travels all around the community and eventually returns to Tom, who was the first to spend the coin. The coauthor is Herta Frank.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	<u>LS</u>	VP	Description
Tomasa the Cow	Pietrapiana	23996	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	404	N	N	-	-	-	Tired of being hooked to a milking machine, Tomasa the one-horned cow leaves the farm on a quest to find freedom.
Tomorrow Will Be a Nice Day	Renauld, Christiane	26408	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	834	N	N	-	-	-	Martin and his friends are afraid another flood is coming, so they try to blow the rain away.
Tonight on the Titanic	Osborne, Mary Pope	31065	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	5301	N	N	N	-	N	The magic tree house transports Jack and Annie to the deck of the "Titanic" to find a mysterious gift that will free their puppy from a terrible magic spell. Book #17
Too Many Chickens	Bourgeois, Paulette	41937	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	707	N	N	-	-	-	Mrs. Kerr's class was just going to watch the eggs hatch into baby chicks and then the farmer would come and take them back. But somehow things did not work out that way.
Toot & Puddle: The Great Cheese Chase	Marsh, Laura F.	126783	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	598	N	N	-	-	-	Come with Toot and Puddle as they set off from home in Woodcock Pocket to visit Paris and discover all things French, especially the yummy cuisine. Based on TOOT & PUDDLE by Holly Hobbie.
Toot & Puddle: Toot's Tour of India	Marsh, Laura F.	130389	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	817	N	N	-	-	-	Toot takes a trip to India, where Kammu the monkey and Miss Rohini the elephant show him many wonders in the city of Jaipur. Based on TOOT & PUDDLE by Holly Hobbie.
Toot & Puddle: Wish You Were Here	Hobbie, Holly	100678	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	966	N	N	-	-	-	Toot travels to Wildest Borneo for exotic plants, but when he returns with the Violet Virus, it is up to Opal and Puddle to find a cure.
Tooth Fairy Travels	Herman, Gail	34615	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	8652	N	N	-	-	-	Belinda wants to be a tooth fairy like everyone else in her family; but she gets lost some of the time and doesn't know if she can be a tooth fairy on Earth-Below if she can't find her way around Fairyland.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Tornado	Mitchell, Julie	75147	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	806	N	N	-	-	-	Troy, Danny, and Mom prepare for a tornado while Dad is tracking it for the Weather Service.
Tough Ronald	Waddell, Martin	112488	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	2930	N	N	-	-	-	Ronald the lamb is bored by being cute and cuddly and goes looking for new adventures, but when he strays from the flock and meets a mother wolf, his life changes drastically.
Toy Boat	de Sève, Randall	117615	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	611	N	N	-	-	-	A toy boat gets separated from its owner and has an adventure on the high seas.
Toy Story	Depken, Kristen L.	132929	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	718	N	N	-	-	-	Woody, a cowboy doll once favored by Andy, feels sad when he is replaced in the child's affections by Buzz Lightyear, a space hero, but the toys band together when their lives are endangered by the toy-torturing kid next door.
Tracker: On the Job	O'Donnell, Liam	84423	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	699	N	N	-	-	-	On her first day on the job, Tracker, a German shepherd search and rescue dog, makes a young girl happy by finding her lost toy.
Traction Man Is Here!	Grey, Mini	87483	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	570	N	N	-	-	-	Traction Man, a boy's courageous action figure, has a variety of adventures with Scrubbing Brush and other objects in the house, including counting Christmas trees, rescuing Cupcake, and relaxing in the sun.
The Trailer Park Princesses	Marlowe, Pete	41452	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1285	N	N	-	-	-	A great earthquake strikes their kingdom and two princesses are sent through time and space, through Ancient Egypt and the Wild West, to fall into the backyard of a trailer park.
The Train to Timbuctoo	Brown, Margaret Wise	41908	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	505	N	N	-	-	-	The train to Timbuctoo is departing from Kalamazoo! One great big train and one little tiny train head down the track.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Transformers: Dark of the Moon: Bumblebee's Best Friend	Turner, Katharine	144216	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	786	N	N	-	-	-	Sam Witwicky is bored now that he rarely gets to see his friend Bumblebee and no longer helps the Autobots save the world, but when he receives topsecret information about a new threat, Sam must try to deliver it in time to defeat the evil Decepticons.
Transformers: Dark of the Moon: Optimus Prime's Friends and Foes	Turner, Katharine	144218	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	552	N	N	-	-	-	Megatron returns with new Deception pals, and Optimus Prime, a Transformer on a quest for peace, asks his human and Autobot friends to help him fight the battle against the robot enemies.
Transformers: Dark of the Moon: The Lost Autobot	Turner, Katharine	144219	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	572	N	N	-	-	-	The Autobots discover a lost Transformer named Sentinel Prime in the Ark, and when they see that there is no longer a glow in his eyes, they take him to Earth to try to bring him back to life.
Transformers: Optimus Prime vs. Megatron	Chesterfield, Sadie	118490	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	745	N	N	-	-	-	Optimus Prime comes to Earth to gain control of the Allspark and defeat his brother-turned-enemy, Megatron.
Trapped in Toyland	Stewart, Molly Mia	25739	EN	LG	3.1	2.0	F	11760	N	N	-	-	-	Elizabeth and Jessica become trapped inside a large department store at Christmastime. Soon they discover that a thief is locked inside with them! This series was created by Francine Pascal.
Trash or Treasure?	Keene, Carolyn	43756	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	9063	N	N	-	-	-	While Nancy and her friends help at the neighborhood garage sale, a painting of a ballerina suddenly turns up missing. If she doesn't solve this one, Nancy's detective career will be trashed.
The Travel Game	Grandits, John	130035	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1716	N	N	-	-	-	To avoid a nap, Tad plays his favorite quiet game with his aunt, and together their imaginations take them from their home in Buffalo, New York, to Hong Kong.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Traveling to Tondo: A Tale of the Nkundo of Zaire	Aardema, Verna	6993	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1125	N	N	-	-	N	On his way to his wedding, with his friends as attendants, a cicet cat meets with extraordinary and unexpected delays.
Travels for Two	Poulin, Stéphane	8045	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	873	N	N	-	-	-	A family of nine packs themselves in a trunk and sets off on an adventure-filled vacation to the tropics.
The Treasure	Shulevitz, Uri	7594	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	371	N	N	N	-	N	Isaac makes a long journey because of a dream and receives a great treasure.
Treasure Island	Norby, Lisa	83456	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	9680	N	N	-	-	-	In this adaptation of the Robert Louis Stevenson classic, an innkeeper's son finds a treasure map that leads him to a pirate's fortune.
Treasure Island	Wilkes, Angela	74482	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2795	N	N	-	-	-	In this retelling of the Robert Louis Stevenson story, Cabin boy Jim Hawkins is setting off in search of treasure. But there's mutiny ahead and Jim must outwit the cunning pirate Long John Silver if he's to stay alive.
The Treasure of Ghostwood Gully: A Southwest Mystery	Vaughan, Marcia	81268	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	873	N	N	-	-	-	Coyote tries to trick his friends when they set off to find buried treasure, but Coyote ends up the victim of trickery, too.
The Treasure: A Rip Squeak Book	Yost-Filgate, Susan	136380	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1184	N	N	-	-	-	Rip Squeak and his friends discover a map inside a book of pirate stories and decide to set out on an exciting adventure to find treasure.
The Tree Poachers	Coran, Pierre	26409	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	910	N	N	-	-	-	When the ranger breaks his leg, Charlock Halms and his friends try to protect the woods.
Triceratops Gets Lost	Bentley, Dawn	78275	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	479	N	N	-	-	-	A young Triceratops finds himself separated from his heard and encounters a hungry Tyrannosaurus rex.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Adventure Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Trick Rider	Hunt, Julie	145373	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	6368	N	N	-	-	-	Little Else joins Ma Calico's Bush Circus and discovers that the other performers are tired of Ma Calico refusing to pay them, so Little Else enlists the help of wild bushranger Harry Blast in convincing Ma to change her ways. Book #1
Trouble on Oak Street	Weiss, Bobbi JG	107560	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	793	N	N	-	-	-	When the house across the street tries to eat a young girl selling Halloween candy, DJ Walters vows to defeat the Monster House before it gobbles up all the neighborhood's trick-or-treaters! The coauthor is David Cody Weiss.
Trouble on Tracy Island	Figueroa, Acton	79939	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	593	N	N	-	-	-	When a submarine surfaces near International Rescue's hideaway, Alan Tracy's family is away on a mission. Soon all the other adults on the island have been taken prisoner, and The Hood and his evil followers are pursuing Alan and his friends.
The Trouble with Oatmeal	Bottin, Janet Slater	67874	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1545	N	N	-	-	-	Jess has to move to the city, away from her friend Lucy. Jess's cat, Oatmeal, is missing but is later found with Lucy's younger brother.
True Heart	Duey, Kathleen	69220	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	8219	N	N	-	-	-	With Moonsilver, the unicorn, disguised in armor, young Heart Avamir, searching for her Gypsy friends, attempts to travel unnoticed through the crowds gathered for the crowning of a new lord.
The True Story of George	Lee, Ingrid	82531	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	5244	N	N	-	-	-	Two children find a small plastic toy man who fancies himself a hero.
The True Story of Trapper Jack's Left Big Toe	Wallace, lan	57747	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1793	N	N	-	-	-	Josh, new to the Yukon, sets out to investigate his friend Gabe's story that Trapper Jack's left big toe is in a tobacco tin behind the bar of the Sourdough Saloon.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	l IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Truffle Hunter	Moore, Inga	53465	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1042	N	N	-	-	-	Left behind in a forest by her disgusted owner because she is unable to find truffles, the pig Martine, while trying to find her way home, meets a handsome wild boar who teaches her all about this great woodland delicacy.
Trupp	Cannon, Janell	45898	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1351	N	N	-	-	-	Trupp the Fuzzhead encounters the world of humans.
Tuff Fluff: The Case of Duckie's Missing Brain	Nash, Scott	78253	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2060	N	N	-	-	N	When Duckie, a terry cloth duck, loses his brain and can no longer tell stories to the other toys, Tuff Fluff the private investigator must solve the case.
Turtle Girl	Crowe, Carole	123038	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	854	N	N	-	-	-	As her grandmother taught her, Magdalena continues to protect the sea turtles that nest near her home, even after Grandma's death.
Twinkle and the Busy Bee	Moss, Olivia	128673	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	3873	N	N	-	-	-	When a young honeybee named Sting becomes lost and cannot find her hive, Twinkle and the other butterflies of Butterfly Meadow try to help their friend get home. Book #6
The Twins and the Wild West	Stewart, Molly Mia	25673	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	6515	N	N	-	-	-	Grandma and Grandpa Wakefield take Jessica, Elizabeth and Steven to visit a Wild West Town and get into the spirit of the old days. This series was created by Francine Pascal.
Two Cool Coyotes	Lund, Jillian	48116	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	353	N	N	-	-	-	Frank is sad when his friend, Angelina, moves away, but then he finds a new friend when Larry moves in next door.
Two Little Trains	Brown, Margaret Wise	50099	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	373	N	N	-	-	-	Two little trains puff and chug on their way West.
Two So Small	Hutchins, Hazel	51372	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	884	N	N	-	-	-	After many wrong turns on the way to his grandmother's house, a brave little boy and his goat meet a baby giant in need of their help.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Uncle Farley's False Teeth	Walsh, Alice	30316	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	926	N	N	-	-	-	While Uncle Farley is napping, D'Arcy steals his false teeth. When she accidentally drops them in the ocean, a fabulous fish takes them. Can D'Arcy get them back before Uncle Farley wakes up?
Uncle Pirate to the Rescue	Rees, Douglas	137757	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	13601	N	N	-	-	-	When Captain Desperate Evil Wicked Bob receives a plea from his former crew, he heads out to rescue them and is soon followed by his nephew Wilson, Commodore Purvis, Captain Jack, and others who fear that he needs to be rescued as well.
Under the Big Sky	Romain, Trevor	48547	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	918	N	N	-	-	-	At his grandfather's urging, a boy sets out in search of the secret of life and learns more than he realizes.
Under the Quilt of Night	Hopkinson, Deborah	55924	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	924	N	N	-	-	N	A young girl flees from the farm where she has been worked as a slave and uses the Underground Railroad to escape to freedom in the north.
Under the Sea with Googol and Googolplex	Kazenbroot, Nelly	87649	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	5985	N	N	-	-	-	Alien robots Googol and Googolplex are back to continue their scavenger hunt in this sequel to DOWN THE CHIMNEY WITH GOOGOL AND GOOGOLPLEX.
Under Water	Greenburg, J.C.	74874	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	7827	N	N	-	-	-	Andrew, his cousin Judy, and the robot Thudd accidentally set off in Uncle Al's latest invention, a Volkswagen Beetle converted for deep-sea exploration, and try to prevent the evil Soggy Bob from taking a rare ocean creature. Book #5
Underground Train	Quattlebaum, Mary	34889	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	402	N	N	-	-	-	As an underground train rushes beneath the city streets taking a little girl to visit her Nana, many things are happening above ground.
The Ungrateful Tiger	Ellis, Julie	77628	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	541	N	N	-	-	-	This story is about a tiger who was trapped in a pit and how Sunni helped him out.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	۷P	Description
Up North in Winter	Hartley, Deborah	7400	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	491	N	N	-	-	-	Grandpa misses the last train and walks home on an icy, cold night.
Vacation at Lighthouse Rock	Ellis, Julie	75138	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	895	N	N	-	-	-	Emily always wanted to be a photographer, but her family couldn't afford a proper camera. Instead, she bought a throwaway camera and took as many clever photos as she could. Then she entered a special picture in a photography contest. Would she win?
The Valentine's Day Mystery	Markham, Marion M.	83299	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	4689	N	N	-	-	-	On Valentine's Day, twin detectives Kate and Mickey investigate a case involving a vanished garnet pin and a maestro of classical music.
Valerie and the Jelly Bean Trail	Page, David E.	14048	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	788	N	N	-	-	-	Valerie can't believe it. Her own family has forgotten her birthday! Then she and Smoky discover a mysterious trail of jelly beans. Where will the trail lead them? And what will they find at the end?
Velociraptor: Small and Speedy	Bentley, Dawn	78276	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	499	N	N	-	-	-	Other animals scurry to get out of the way when a Velociraptor and his pack explore a valley.
Very Far Away	Sendak, Maurice	106280	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	742	N	N	-	-	-	When a young boy with a new baby sibling must learn to cope with his sudden lack of attention, he goes out searching for it "very far away."
Very Last First Time	Andrews, Jan	8046	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1016	N	N	-	-	N	When the tide recedes, a young Eskimo girl living in northern Canada journeys alone for the first time under the ice, walking on the seabed floor to gather mussels.
The Very Small	Dunbar, Joyce	45454	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	598	N	N	-	-	-	When Giant Baby Bear finds a very small something in the woods, he takes it home to share in his day.
The Very Thin Cat of Alloway Road	McKay, Amanda	16159	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1193	N	N	-	-	-	Tells of the mother cat's search for her kitten.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	۷P	Description
Vexos Invasion	West, Tracey	137640	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	10018	N	N	-	-	-	The Bakugan Battle Brawlers have faced some tough opponents before, but now they face the toughest yet: the Vexos Organization, who are determined to wreak havoc in the very heart of Bakugan.
The Video Shop Sparrow	Cowley, Joy	57423	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1060	N	N	-	-	-	When George and his brother Harry go to return their video on New Year's Day, they find the shop closed and a little sparrow trapped inside.
The Volcano Goddess Will See You Now	Greenburg, Dan	23298	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	6386	N	N	-	-	N	On a holiday in Hawaii, Zach upsets a volcano goddess and she's really mad!
The Voyage	Mitchell, Donald C.	25346	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1420	N	N	-	-	-	Poncho and his Grandfather are planning a wonderful sea voyage.
The Wagon	Johnston, Tony	19196	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1018	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy is sustained by his family as he endures the difficulties of being a slave.
Waiting for May	Stoeke, Janet Morgan	88317	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	2330	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy looks forward to the day when he gets a new sister, who will be adopted from China and joins his family and friends.
Waiting for Papá	Colato Laínez, René	84332	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1379	N	N	-	-	-	When a young boy and his mother come to the United States from El Salvador, leaving his father behind, the boy misses his father very much and wants to do something special to show him how much he cares.
Wake Up, Santa Claus!	Pfister, Marcus	21264	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	997	N	N	-	-	-	Santa Claus has overslept, and everything seems to be going wrong. Will Santa be able to deliver all the presents in time for Christmas?
A Walk in the Rain with a Brain	Hallowell, Edward M.	82910	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	579	N	N	-	-	-	Lucy meets a brain that helps her realize that everyone is smart in different ways.
Walter the Baker	Carle, Eric	32247	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	867	N	N	-	-	N	By order of the Duke, Walter the baker must invent a tasty roll through which the rising sun can shine three times.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Walter the Farting Dog Goes on a Cruise	Kotzwinkle, William	108300	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	877	N	N	-	-	-	Because his farts create unpleasantness for everyone on a cruise ship, Walter continues the journey in a lifeboat. When the ship's computer crashes, causing the liner to drift, he proves himself a hero. The coauthors are Glenn Murray and Elizabeth Gundy.
Walter's Tail	Ernst, Lisa Campbell	28004	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1065	N	N	-	-	-	The disasters caused by Walter's wagging tail make him and his owner unwelcome until Walter wags an heroic rescue.
The Water Gift and the Pig of the Pig	Martin, Jacqueline Briggs	68516	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1308	N	N	-	-	-	An orphan girl discovers that she shares her grandfather's gift for finding things when their very clever pig disappears.
Water Voices	Speed, Toby	21274	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	423	N	N	-	-	-	Presents water in some of its many forms, from a thunderstorm to a bedtime bath.
Water Wishes	Loehr, Mallory	31076	EN	LG	3.5	2.0	F	16264	N	N	-	-	N	While staying at the beach for the summer, ten-year-old Polly and her younger brother Sam find a message in a bottle, providing them and their thirteen-year-old brother with exciting and scary adventures.
We Are Bears	Grooms, Molly	48117	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	977	N	N	-	-	-	When Mother Bear and her two cubs leave the den for the first time, they practice behaviors, including climbing, searching, swimming, digging, and finally sleeping.
We Are Wolves	Julietta, Melinda	32671	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1023	N	N	-	-	-	Two wolf cubs run with their uncle and make exciting discoveries about what it means to be a wolf.
We Were Tired of Living in a House	Skorpen, Liesel Moak	47526	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	350	N	N	-	-	-	Four children move to a tree, a raft, a cave, and the seashore, enjoying each new dwelling until they discover its drawbacks.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
We'll All Go Exploring	Spicer, Margaret	68915	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	398	N	N	-	-	-	Three hikers discover the world's forests and the creatures that inhabit them. The coauthor is Richard Thompson.
We'll All Go Flying	Spicer, Margaret	59160	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	416	N	N	-	-	-	Three friends take to the sky and count whatever they see, from helicopters to bats and everything in between. The coauthor is Richard Thompson.
Weezer Changes the World	McPhail, David	134518	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	404	N	N	-	-	-	After an ordinary puppyhood, Weezer develops extraordinary skills that make him a major influence in the world.
Weird Wolf	Cuyler, Margery	7748	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	8780	N	N	-	-	N	When Harry Walpole discovers he is a werewolf, his attempts to break the curse are unsuccessful until he is aided by his pushy friend Abby.
Wellington's Chocolatey Day	Inkpen, Mick	2499	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	849	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about a pig who likes chocolate and his adventure in the park.
Wesley Woodpecker	Bowman, Eddie	63739	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2420	N	N	-	-	-	In spite of a severe winter storm, Wesley Woodpecker helps the ranch have a merry Christmas.
Westward Ho, Carlotta!	Fleming, Candace	27694	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1081	N	N	-	-	-	Tired of opera houses, world-famous Carlotta Carusa travels to the American West, where her magnificent voice tames the most hardened bad guys.
Whale Rescue	Graf, Mike	107237	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2838	N	N	-	-	-	Two youngsters rally a group of townspeople to rescue a beached whale.
Whale Rescue	Holden, Pam	107460	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	505	N	N	-	-	-	After Baby Whale swims too close to the shore and gets stuck, two big whales get stuck trying to save him. A family playing on the beach protects the whales from the hot sun until the tide comes in.
What a Truly Cool World	Lester, Julius	29510	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1481	N	N	-	-	-	This is a story about how God and all his helpers in heaven improve the world and make it less dull.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
What If?	Utton, Peter	12104	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	218	N	N	-	-	-	Share a young boy's adventures as he conjures up strange and exciting scenarios to explain the lurking shadows of the night.
What Lies on the Other Side?	Weigelt, Udo	64193	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	834	N	N	-	-	-	Little Fox is curious about what lies on the other side of the river, but the older animals warn him to stay away from that dangerous land, filling him with frightening tales of dreadful witches, dragons, and trolls.
What's the Hurry, Fox? And Other Animal Stories	Thomas, Joyce Carol	79117	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1369	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a volume of pourquoi tales collected by Zora Neale Hurston from her field research in the Gulf states in the 1930s.
What-If Sara	Tregebov, Rhea	35769	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1076	N	N	-	-	-	Sara's imagination casts her as the hero battling to save a village from evil-doers, not unlike the ones who had threatened her immigrant parents in Eastern Europe.
Wheelies of Justice	Lemke, Donnie	134693	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1306	N	N	-	-	-	Michael Cycle and his talking BMX bike, C.A.T.T., tackle their toughest challenge yet, the school's star quarterback.
When I Was a BoyI Dreamed	Matott, Justin	107044	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	490	N	N	-	-	-	An old man tells of the extraordinary dreams he had as a young boy. But they might not be dreams at all, just tales from an amazing life still being lived by an unassuming, little man with a cane.
When the Whippoorwill Calls	Ransom, Candice F.	18248	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1028	N	N	-	-	-	A Blue Ridge Mountain family is displaced to the flatlands by the creation of the Shenandoah National Park.
When We Go Camping	Ruurs, Margriet	51887	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	425	N	N	-	-	-	One busy family finds lots to do from sunup to sunset while camping.
Where Do All the Birds Go?	Johnson, Nancy	35137	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	2125	N	N	-	-	-	Kalani listens to the beautiful song of the shama thrush outside his window every morning, until one day a violent hurricane lashes the island where he lives and silences the bird.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Where Horses Run Free: A Dream for the American Mustang	Cowley, Joy	77426	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	601	N	N	-	-	-	Based on a true story, this book tells of a cowboy that worked to set aside thousands of acres so that wild horses could have a place to live and run free.
Where's Jamela?	Daly, Niki	81661	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1048	N	N	-	-	-	When Mama gets a new job and a new house, everyone is excited about moving except Jamela who likes her old house just fine.
Where's the Dragon?	Hook, Jason	108698	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	583	N	N	-	-	-	Grandfather, little George, and Meg the dog go into the mountains in search of an enormous dragon.
White Water	London, Jonathan	52170	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	838	N	N	-	-	-	A family goes white water rafting on the Green River in Desolation Canyon, Utah. The coauthor is Aaron London.
The White Wolf	Roy, Ron	83391	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	9006	N	N	-	-	N	While visiting their friend Wallis and her adopted daughter on Mount Desert Island in Maine, Josh, Dink, and Ruth Rose investigate why three white wolf cubs were stolen, and by whom.
Whiteblack the Penguin Sees the World	Rey, Margret	44060	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1651	N	N	-	-	-	In search of new stories for his radio program, Whiteblack, the penguin, sets out on a journey and has some interesting adventures.
Who's Knocking at the Door?	Stevens, Carla	80735	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1425	N	N	-	-	-	An elderly farm couple gives shelter to a talking horse, a cow, and two hens on a cold night, and, in gratitude, the animals save them from two robbers.
Why Cowboys Need a Brand	Knowlton, Laurie Lazzaro	15299	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	683	N	N	-	-	N	Cowboy Slim Jim Watkins has everything he needs to start his own ranchexcept a unique brand.
Wiley and the Hairy Man	Bang, Molly Garrett	43252	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1674	N	N	-	-	-	With his mother's help, Wiley outwits the hairy creature that dominates the swamp near his home by the Tombigbee River.
Will and His World	Trudel, Sylvain	40418	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	4393	N	N	-	-	-	Will spends his summer day dreaming and thinking up questions about life.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Adventure Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	I IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Willa the Wonderful	Milord, Susan	68976	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	779	N	N	-	-	-	When Willa announces her career goal to be a fairy princess her family and friends are skeptical, until the day she makes a real-life rescue.
Willie Takes a Hike	Rand, Gloria	21254	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1235	N	N	-	-	-	After moving to a new home at the junkyard, Willie the mouse disobeys his parents and goes hiking by himself and gets lost.
Willie the Whale	Oades, Joy	80803	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	370	N	N	-	-	-	Willie the Whale, sets out to explore the world looking for a place to settle, but finds in the end that home is best.
Willow the Wild Pony	Dale, Jenny	106467	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	4626	N	N	-	-	-	Willow loves living at Devon Farm with her owner, Hannah, but she's always wanted to be a wild pony. One day, Willow gets her chance. She escapes to the plains where the ponies roam free.
Wind Spell	Loehr, Mallory	48688	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	16962	N	N	-	-	-	Three feathers fall out of the sky into the hands of Joe, Polly, and Sam, promising them the ability to fly.
The Windy City Mystery	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	20781	EN	LG	3.3	2.0	F	15228	N	N	-	-	-	On a visit to Chicago, the Aldens are given a series of clues in rhyme and find themselves in the middle of two mysteries.
The Windy Day	Karas, G. Brian	61150	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	276	N	N	-	-	-	One day the wind blows into a tidy little town, giving a tidy little boy named Bernard a hint of how wonderful and exciting the world is.
The Wing Shop	Woodruff, Elvira	6349	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1498	N	N	-	-	N	After three wild adventures, Matthew likes his new home the best.
Winter of the Ice Wizard	Osborne, Mary Pope	82243	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	11217	N	N	-	-	N	Jack and Annie are joined by Teddy and Kathleen as they travel to the snowy Land-Behind-the-Clouds, where they search for the eye of the Ice Wizard and attempt to help Merlin and Morgan. Book #32

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Winter Pony	Ruepp, Krista	65378	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	945	N	N	-	-	-	Prince, a little Icelandic pony, is Anna's best friend. Prince, however, is a winter pony, and now that summer is here, he must take his place among the herd far up in the mountains, leaving Anna behind.
Winter White	Ryder, Joanne	27687	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1690	N	N	-	-	-	Because they never give up hope and always want to change the present into something better, Fox and Lemming annually trick Winter into trading snow for sun.
Wise Acres	Shannon, George	87453	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1486	N	N	-	-	-	Three tales follow the misadventures of the Wise Acres farm animals as they try to help one another find a cow's lost tambourine, send letters to a lonely ram, and comfort a turkey who is worried about getting wrinkles.
Wish Come True Cat	Scamell, Ragnhild	55700	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	518	N	N	-	-	-	A falling star gives Holly her wish for a cat, but not exactly the one she thought she wanted.
With the Frogs	Greenburg, J.C.	124248	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	8673	N	N	-	-	-	Still reduced to the size of insects, Andrew, Judy, and the robot Thudd go to a pond, where they encounter dragonflies, moss animals, and fierce larvae in an attempt to learn why frogs are disappearing throughout the world. Book #18
The Withertree Circle	Hickey, Donna	25007	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	3765	N	N	-	-	-	Scotty and his friends investigate the mystery of Mrs. Withertree, a little old lady believed to be a witch.
Wolf on a Leash	Visconti, Guido	104612	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	995	N	N	-	-	-	Farmer Freddie tries to figure out how to cross a river with a cabbage, a sheep, and a wolf on a leash, without having the sheep eat the cabbage or the wolf eat the sheep.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Wolf Who Loved Music	Gallaz, Christophe	81561	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1426	N	N	-	-	-	After mentioning that she may have seen a wolf in the woods, a young girl is saddened when police and hunters kill the beast that she thinks was attracted by her violin playing.
Wombat & Fox: Tales of the City	Denton, Terry	123480	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	5890	N	N	-	-	-	In the big city, Wombat and Fox have many adventures. They don't go looking for trouble, but the city is a surprising place, and trouble and mishaps have a way of finding them.
Wonder Worlds	Thompson, Lisa	88915	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2731	N	N	-	-	-	Luke and Sophie go in search of a reclusive author known as HB, the creator of their favorite comic series, after it is announced that the series is ending.
Wonderful Alexander and the Catwings	Le Guin, Ursula K.	14699	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	4118	N	N	-	-	N	Alexander is chased up a tree and rescued by Jane, a black kitten with wings. Alexander soon learns how he can repay Jane.
Woody's Wild Adventure	Richards, Kitty	137770	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	8547	N	N	-	-	-	Woody is in for a big adventure when he sets out to rescue Buzz, Jessie, and the other toys from a dangerous daycare center.
A World to Explore	Kirk, Daniel	139659	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1153	N	N	-	-	-	When Sarah, an explorer mouse, meets Sam, she gives him the courage to finally climb to the highest library shelves, and he shows her how to explore the world through reading. Book #3
The World's Best Dog-Walker	Zollman, Pam	32959	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	4830	N	N	-	-	-	Abby gets a job walking dogs to earn money for a new bike.
The World's Greatest Paper Airplanes	Murray, Peter	32892	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1145	N	N	-	-	-	This book gives instructions for making several kinds of paper airplanes and discusses how they fly.
The Worrywarts	Edwards, Pamela Duncan	48045	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	766	N	N	-	-	-	Wombat, Weasel, and Woodchuck take a weird and wonderful walk.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Wuv Bunnies From Outers Pace	Elliott, David	123155	EN			1.0	F	4458	N	N	-	-	-	Two large rabbits from a galaxy called Outers Pace enlist the aid of Hercules Smith in saving the children of his town from being turned into carrots by the sinister B3 and his Funny Bunny henchrabbits.
The Year of the Panda	Schlein, Miriam	6996	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	7783	N	N	-	-	N	A Chinese boy rescues a starving baby panda, and in the process learns why pandas are endangered and what the government is doing to save them.
Yellow Submarine	Gardner, Charlie	81729	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1365	N	N	-	-	-	At the request of a befuddled emissary from Pepperland, four lads from Liverpool take a ride in a yellow submarine and use music to aid Pepperland's besieged residents in their battle against the Blue Meanies.
Yo-Ho-Ho!	James, Brian	127161	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	7775	N	N	-	-	-	Concerned that Santa will not be able to find them aboard the "Sea Rat," Pete and the other pirate kids plan a Christmas party and plot a course to the North Pole, where the ship gets stuck in a sheet of ice. Book #7
You're Safe Now, Waterdog	Edwards, Richard	23027	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	341	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of a favorite toy, who is loved, forgotten, and loved all over again when he is rescued by a little girl.
Yuki and the One Thousand Carriers	Whelan, Gloria	122570	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1355	N	N	-	-	-	A Japanese provincial governor, his wife, and daughter Yuki, followed by 1,000 attendants, travel the historic Tokaido Road to the Shogun's palace in Edo. Along the way, Yuki keeps up with her lessons by writing poems describing the journey.
Zangy the Watchdog	Rexroat, Kelsey	15900	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1066	N	N	-	-	-	With the help of Stickwoman, an angel appearing to him as a stick shaped and dressed like a doll, Zangy the dog notices a little girl in the river and saves her from drowning.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:09:26 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Zero Hour	Abbott, Tony	127162	EN	LG	3.6	2.0	F	12139	N	N	-	-	-	When Roop goes missing on a routine mission, Ned, Ernie, and Suzi know they've got a big problem. Book #6
Ziggy Piggy and the Three Little Pigs	Asch, Frank	35360	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	855	N	N	-	-	-	Ziggy is a fun-loving pig who camps out at the beach. When the Three Little Pigs arrive with a wolf in hot pursuit, will Ziggy be able to rescue them?
Zigzag	San Souci, Robert D.	88054	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	536	N	N	-	-	-	With some help from a group of field mice, Zigzag, an odd-looking patchwork doll, searches for a child to love and take care of him.
The Zombie Zone	Roy, Ron	87386	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	8662	N	N	-	-	N	Reports of zombies and grave-robbers alarm the people of a Louisiana swampland village, but Ruth Rose, Josh, and Dink begin to suspect that the supernatural may not be the cause of the eerie occurrences.
Zoom Away	Wynne-Jones, Tim	20449	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	797	N	N	-	-	-	Zoom is home knitting something warm to go to the North Pole in search of Captain Roy.